

**Relatives of
Edward Sears
(1779-1858)**

Compiled by Leslie Sears
Moore, USA
27th October 2020

Compiled by Leslie Sears

Copyright 2020 by Leslie Sears

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, recording or any information storage on retrieval system, without permission in writing from the copyright owner.

A comparatively modest present,
but the good ones which I can give.

"Only who knows his past has a future."
Wilhelm von Humboldt (1767-1835)

Foreword

This book contains the facts, who, where, when, but not the story of our family. If you can add to our history or have an anecdote to tell, then please share it and help make our story come alive. Even little things, like your cousin the fisherman who didn't eat fish, will make our story more personal. If you can add to our story, please contact me! I hope to have at least a photo of everyone who is here. It is amazing how often there is a close resemblance for relatives separated by generations.

Leslie Sears
Moore, USA
27th October 2020

Contents

Introduction.....	9
Family of the Starting Person.....	11
Edward Sears and Abbie Baker.....	11
Related 1 Step Removed.....	13
Parents.....	13
Edward Sears.....	13
Edward Sears and Mary Bray.....	13
Edward Sears and Priscilla Baker.....	13
Children.....	15
Grafton Sears and Sarah Nickerson.....	15
Howard Sears and Deborah Kelley.....	17
Shubael Sears and Reliance Doane.....	19
Michael Sears and Amey Doane.....	20
Sylvanus Sears and Phebe Berry.....	21
Jepthah Sears and Betsy Kelley.....	23
Abigail Sears and Abiathar Doane.....	25
Benjamin Sears and Olive Kelley.....	26
Related 2 Steps Removed.....	29
Grandparents.....	29
Silas Sears and Elizabeth Nickerson.....	29
Uncles/aunts.....	31
Mary Sears and Seth Crowell.....	31
Silas Sears and Elizabeth Williams.....	31
Eleazar Sears.....	32
Eleazar Sears and Ruth Lewis.....	33
Eleazar Sears and Jane Baker.....	34
Eleazar Sears and Sarah Young.....	34
Hannah Sears and William Kent.....	34
Tabathy Sears.....	35
Tabathy Sears and Moses Godfrey.....	36
Tabathy Sears and William Battershall.....	36
Moody Sears and Elizabeth Lewis.....	37
Elizabeth Sears and Stephen Sears.....	39
1st Cousins.....	43
Mercy Crowell and Solomon Godfrey.....	43
James Crowell and Rhoda Higgins.....	44
Seth Crowell and Mary Batteshel.....	44
Phebe Sears and Aaron Crowell.....	45
Lewis Sears and Ruth Baker.....	47
Lydia Sears and Joseph Crowell.....	50
Tabitha Sears and Samuel Crowell.....	51
Edward Sears.....	52
Edward Sears and Susannah Crowell.....	53
Edward Sears and Ruth Taylor.....	55
James Sears.....	56
James Sears and Thankful Hallet.....	57
James Sears and Betsey Sears.....	57
James Sears and Rebecca Crowell.....	59
Elizabeth Sears and David Crosby.....	59
Prince Sears and Achsah Collins.....	60
Deborah Sears and John Thacher.....	62
Isaiah Sears and Anna Collins.....	64
Enoch Sears and Bethia Kelley.....	67
Mary Sears.....	69
Mary Sears and Enoch Hallet.....	69
Mary Sears and Benjamin Parker.....	69

Ruth Sears and Jonathan Covell	70
Stephen Sears and Lydia Sears	71
Learned Sears and Kezia Baker	74
Isaac Sears and Sally Eldridge	77
Levi Sears and Jerusha Foster	79
Joseph Sears and Marabah Howes	83
Washington Sears and Betsy Mack.....	90
Mary Sears and James Sears.....	93
Grandchildren	95
Grafton Sears	95
Grafton Sears and Martha Crowell.....	97
Grafton Sears and Mehitable Burgess	98
Daniel Sears and Clarissa Harlow.....	99
Gitna Sears and Mary Turrell.....	100
Edward Sears and Tirzah Kelley.....	102
Sarah Sears and Cyrus Allen	103
Obed Sears.....	104
Obed Sears and Abby Turner.....	104
Obed Sears and Sarah Brown.....	105
Lucy Sears and Albert Berry.....	105
Bartlett Sears.....	107
Bartlett Sears and Daty Smith	109
Bartlett Sears and Mary Curran	112
Eveline Sears and Joshua Burgess	112
Susan Sears	113
Susan Sears and Patrick Kelley.....	113
Susan Sears and David Nickerson	113
Laura Sears and John Ellis	114
Isaiah Sears and Annie Baker.....	115
Joseph Sears and Lucy Chase.....	116
Abbie Sears	117
Abbie Sears and Ezra Eldredge	117
Abbie Sears and Jonathan Wixon	118
Ruth Sears	118
Ruth Sears and Benjamin Crowell	119
Ruth Sears and John Hendren	120
Hannah Sears and Augustus Wixon.....	122
Emily Sears and Lorenzo Nickerson.....	123
Hattie Sears and Dennie Nickerson	124
Sylvester Sears and Tabitha Kelley	126
Louisa Sears and Luther Chase.....	127
Almena Sears and Samuel Berry	129
Jepthah Sears and Hope Ellis	130
Elihu Sears and Isabella Allen	132
Betsy Sears and George Thacher	135
Abigail Sears and William Pool.....	137
Abiathar Doane and Louisa Robinson	138
Priscilla Doane and George Fogg.....	138
Laura Sears and Horatio Baker.....	138
Roger Sears.....	139
Roger Sears and Hattie Pierce	140
Roger Sears and Sadie Hall	140
Roger Sears and Ada Parnell	141
Emery Sears and Kate Handren	141
Bibliography	145
Index of Places	149
Index of Individuals.....	159

Introduction

The following pages list data for all known family members as of 27th October 2020.

Each immediate family is presented in their own section that contains a graphical family tree as well as a description with information about each referenced person and their children. The child section provides information about the children of the preceding couple. When a child has offspring of their own this is presented in a separate family section for that child. In this case a '+' is used to denote that an individual will appear later in the book as a parent with his/her own children and there is a link to the appropriate family reference number. For children with partners but no offspring the partner data is given with the reference family. Roman numerals, followed by a period, are used to indicate the birth order.

In the chapter titled "Family of the Starting Person" the ancestors of Edward Sears are presented in a kind of enhanced Pedigree Chart which displays the graphic representation of their direct-line ancestors and the children of the couple. This chapter contains information about the couple whose relatives are listed in the later chapters.

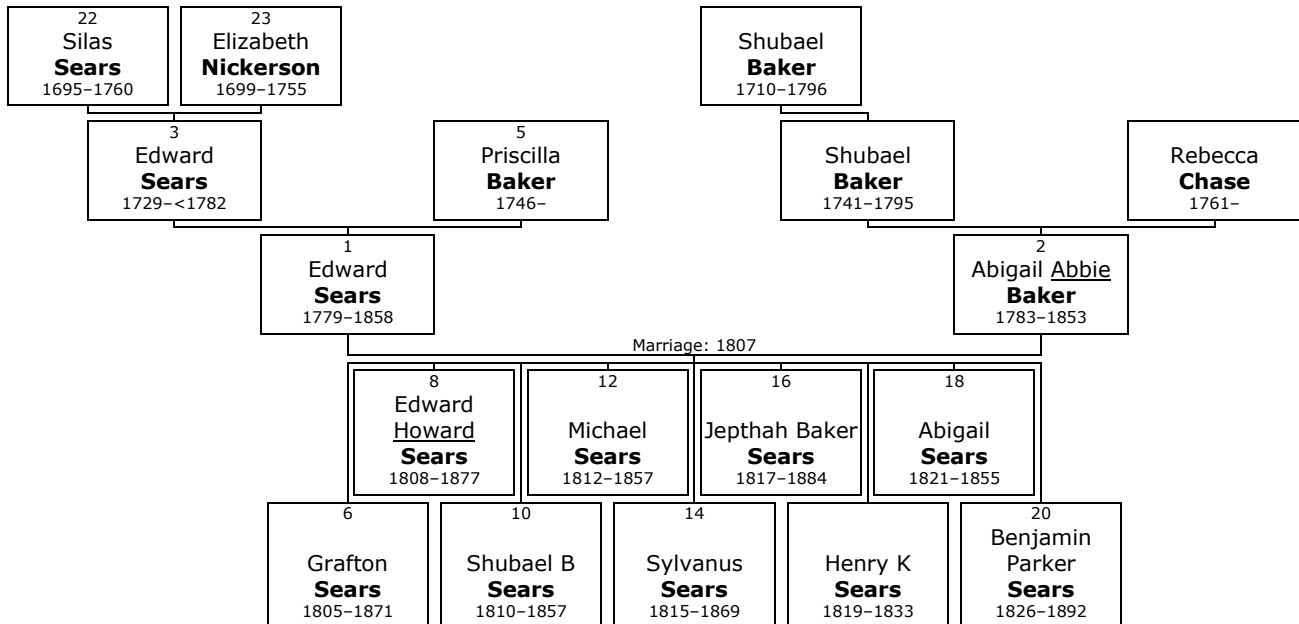
The chapter titled "Families of his Ancestors" provides details (as known as of the publication date) for the relatives of Edward Sears. There is a chapter for each generation. Relatives are listed in the order of the nearness of their relationship.

Sources for the information provided are given in the footnotes.

This document reports the details of 507 individuals, of whom 245 are male and 259 are female. The sex of 3 individuals is unknown. Of the 323 individuals with recorded birth and death dates, the average lifespan was 53.8 years. Of these, 157 males averaged 49.73 years, and 163 females averaged 58.69 years. The longest living male was Amasa Eugene Googins (1841–1936), who died aged 95. The longest living female was Bessie Kelley Thacher (1876–1975), who died aged 99.

Family of the Starting Person

Family of Edward Sears and Abbie Baker



- Edward⁶ Sears** (Edward⁵, Silas⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹) was born on Friday, 9th April 1779, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[1-4] He was the son of Edward Sears (3) and Priscilla Baker (5). Edward died in South Dennis on 10th October 1858, at the age of 79.^[1] He was buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, West Harwich.^[1]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4809>

!DVR p.148
 !DVR p. 945 d. Old Age s. Edward and Persilla c. 1993- Used with permission GSMD
 !
 !S P May No 706 shows b. Yarmouth must be E Precinct
 !
 !Dennis, Cape Cod-c 1995 by Nancy Thacher Reid- Searsville was a section of town along the western side of Swan Pond. It was the site of the homes of a branch of the Sears family which descended from Edward (1779-1858) and his wife Abigail Baker(1783-1853). Edward Sears had purchased the land from the Baker family about 1812. Quivet Neck on the north side, where most of the family of the name of Sears continued to reside, is sometimes also referred to as "Searsville." Used with permission of Dennis Historical Society
 !
 !Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 483 ae 78 y 6 m
 !
 !Harwich VR m. 20 Apr 1807 by Rev Abner Lewis
- At the age of 28, Edward married **Abigail Abbie Baker** on Monday, 20th April 1807, in Harwich when she was 23 years old.^[1] They had nine children: Grafton (1805–1871), Howard (1808–1877), Shubael (1810–1857), Michael (1812–1857), Sylvanus (1815–1869), Jephthah (1817–1884), Henry (1819–1833), Abigail (1821–1855) and Benjamin (1826–1892).

¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

² Nancy Thacher Reid, Dennis, Cape Cod (Dennis Historical Society, 1996).

³ Nancy Thacher Reid, Dennis, Cape Cod (Dennis Historical Society, 1996), 305.

⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, Record for Grafton Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MADeathRecords&h=5298701&indiv=try>.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

Abbie was born in Harwich on Saturday, 22nd November 1783.^[1] She was the daughter of Shubael Baker and Rebecca Chase.

Abbie reached 69 years of age and died in South Dennis on 18th September 1853.^[1] She was buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, Harwich.^[1, 5, 6]

!DVR p.148

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 484 ae 69

Children of Edward Sears and Abigail Abbie Baker:

- + 6 m I. **Grafton⁵ Sears** was born in Harwich on 9th February 1805.^[7] He died in Dennis on 22nd August 1871, at the age of 66.^[4]
- + 8 m II. **Edward Howard Sears** was born in Harwich on 4th July 1808.^[1, 8] He died on 15th February 1877, at the age of 68.^[1]
- + 10 m III. **Shubael B Sears** was born in Dennis on 27th July 1810.^[1, 8] He died on 16th December 1857, at the age of 47.^[1]
- + 12 m IV. **Michael Sears** was born in Dennis on 30th August 1812.^[1, 8] He died on 1st March 1857, at the age of 44.^[1]
- + 14 m V. **Sylvanus Sears** was born in Dennis on 4th September 1815.^[1, 8-10] He died in Dennis on 19th February 1869, at the age of 53.^[1, 8, 9]
- + 16 m VI. **Jepthah Baker Sears** was born in Dennis on 8th June 1817.^[11] He died in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, on 19th January 1884, at the age of 66.^[11]
- + m VII. **Henry K Sears** was born in Dennis on 12th October 1819.^[1] He died at Drowned in Dennis on 5th February 1833, at the age of 13.^[1] Henry K was buried in South Dennis Congregational Church Cemetery, South Dennis.^[1, 5, 12]
- + 18 f VIII. **Abigail Sears** was born in Dennis on 12th December 1821. She died in Dennis on 20th July 1855, at the age of 33.
- + 20 m IX. **Benjamin Parker Sears** was born in Dennis on 29th September 1826.^[1, 9, 13, 14] He died in Dennis on 19th June 1892, at the age of 65.^[1, 9]

⁵ Derick, Burton Nathaniel, Dennis, MA, Cemetery Inscriptions of (ISBN 1-55613-901-2).

⁶ Derick, Burton Nathaniel, Dennis, MA, Cemetery Inscriptions of (ISBN 1-55613-901-2), 484. Abigail wife of Edward Sears b. 22 Nov 1783 d. 18 Sep 1853.

⁷ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_486; Page: 314; Family History Library Film: 803486.

⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

¹⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911.

¹¹ Ancestry.com, Web: Rhode Island, Historical Cemetery Commission Index, 1647-2008 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com.

¹² Derick, Burton Nathaniel, Dennis, MA, Cemetery Inscriptions of (ISBN 1-55613-901-2), 201. Henry K son of Edward and Abigail Sears b. 12 Oct 1819 d. 5 Feb 1833.

¹³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1826 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

¹⁴ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 235D; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0473. Birth date: abt 1826 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=20874799&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.

Related 1 Step Removed

Parents

Edward Sears

3. **Edward³ Sears** (*Silas²*) was born on 21st October 1729, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Silas Sears (22) and Elizabeth Nickerson (23).

Edward died in Yarmouth before April 1782.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-2310>

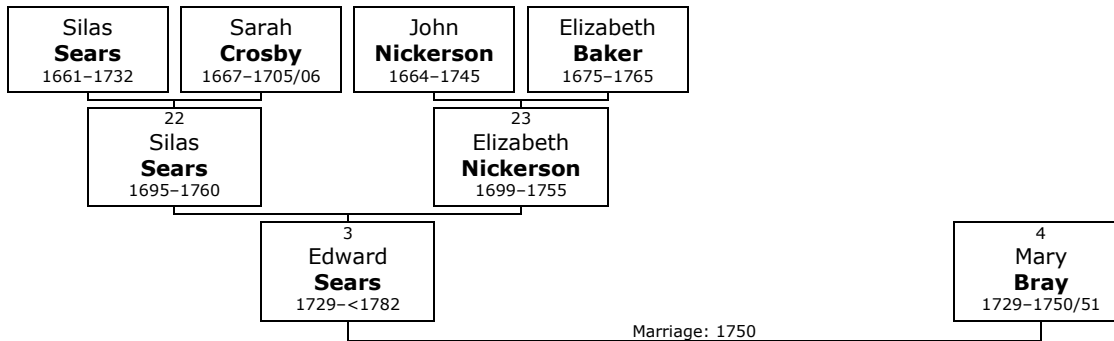
!S.P. May p.170(No 285) Edward Sears of Yarmouth died intestate, and Barnabas Eldredge of Yar., was appointed admr. of his estate, which was appraised 26 Apr 1782, at £102 11 2. Dower was set off to Priscilla Sears, widow, 3 Dec 1782.

An Edward Sears was pub. to Mercy Sears, Yar., 4 Jun 1764.

Yar VR [p. 57] Mr Thomas Smith's marriages: Edward Sears to Mary Bray Sept 14 1750; p. 100 both of Yar ent in 3rd Feb 1749/50;p. 124 (torn)ard Sears and Persilla Baker m. Nov the 26th 176(torn); Vol IV p. 51 children:Mary, Edward

Marriages with Mary Bray and Priscilla Baker (Page 14) are known.

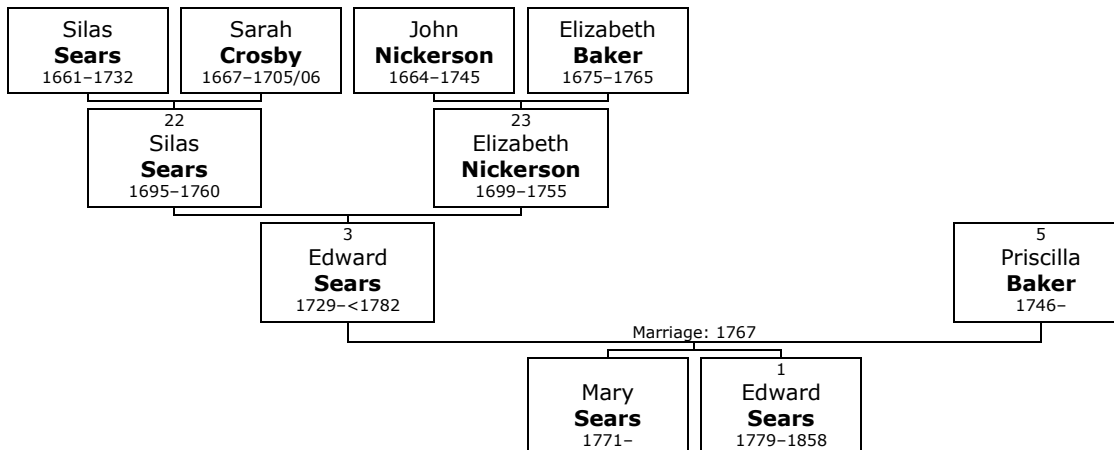
Family of Edward Sears and Mary Bray



Here are the details about **Edward Sears** first marriage, with Mary Bray. You can read more about Edward on page 13.

4. Edward Sears married **Mary Bray** on 14th September 1750, in Yarmouth. They had no known children. Mary was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1729. She reached 22 years of age and died on 6th February 1750/51. Yar VR [p.54] Mary Sears wife to Edward Sears died on February 6th 1750/1

Family of Edward Sears and Priscilla Baker



Here are the details about **Edward Sears** second marriage, with Priscilla Baker. You can read more about Edward on page 13.

5. Edward Sears married **Priscilla Baker** on Thursday, 26th November 1767, in Yarmouth. They had two children: Mary (1771–) and Edward (1779–1858).

Priscilla was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1746.

Children of Edward Sears and Priscilla Baker:

- f I. **Mary⁴ Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 8th October 1771.
- + 1 m II. **Edward Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 9th April 1779.^[15-17] He died in South Dennis on 10th October 1858, at the age of 79.^[15]

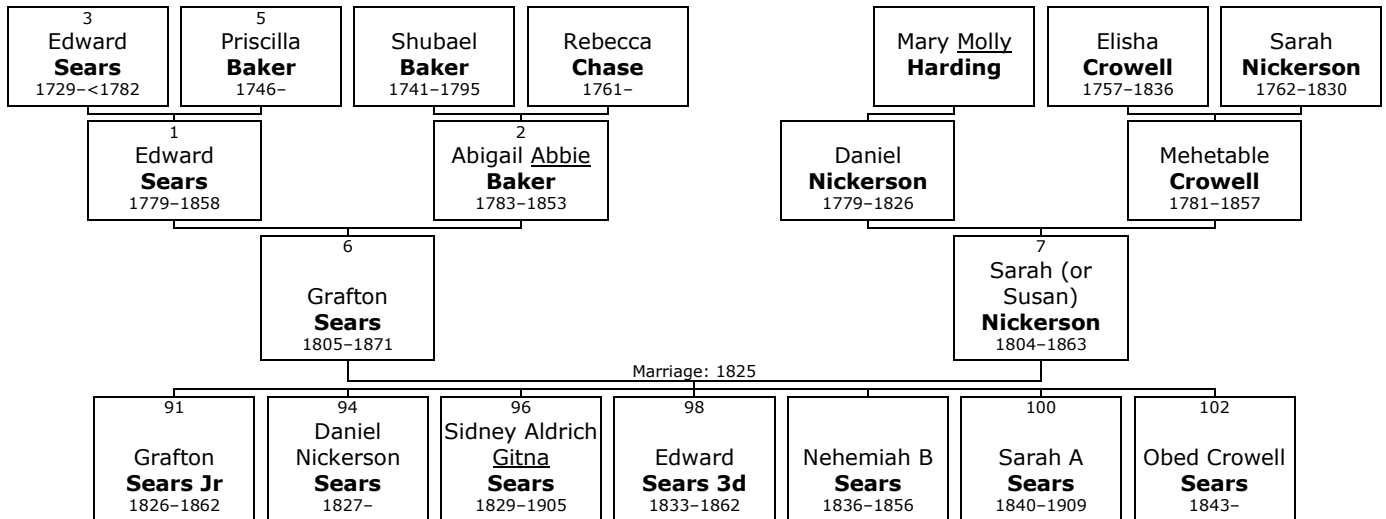
¹⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁶ Nancy Thacher Reid, Dennis, Cape Cod (Dennis Historical Society, 1996).

¹⁷ Nancy Thacher Reid, Dennis, Cape Cod (Dennis Historical Society, 1996), 305.

Children

Family of Grafton Sears and Sarah Nickerson



6. **Grafton⁵ Sears** (*Edward⁴, Priscilla³ Baker*) was born on Saturday, 9th February 1805, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[18-21] He was the son of Edward Sears (1) and Abigail Abbie Baker (2). Grafton died at Age: 66 in Dennis on 22nd August 1871, at the age of 66.^[19] He was buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, Harwich.

!S P May, No 1498 p. 406

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5837>

!

!DVR p.272 SP May showed b. Dennis; p. 1472 d. 66 yrs, 6 mos, 7 days, kidney disease, Mariner, res. Dennis, says bur. Dennis

!DVR p 234 Died Feby 1863 Lost Sea [crossed out] Died Aug 22d 1871 [written in] wife and children

!

!NF, Part 4, pp81-82; d. of kidney disease; "Grafton and Sarah were members of the Baptist Church at West Harwich, although they resided in the Searsville section of So. Dennis. It was reported on 9 Feb 1853, by the committee of the Baptist Church, 'that they had seen Brother Grafton Sears before Charles Saunders, face to face, and that Charles stated that he had seen him drink and in state of intoxication and they believed the statement to be true.'⁽⁴⁾ It seems that this was Grafton's problem in life, as his mother-in-law, Mehitable Nickerson's will, dated 1857, stipulated that the residue of her estate be invested 'in some safe and profitable manner and the income thereof from year to year ... in case Sarah should at any time need assistance... also the executor is to sell the real estate any time it is necessary for the comfortable support of Sarah.'⁽⁵⁾ (1)Dennis Births & Deaths 1700's to Date, p. 88, 143 (2)Dennis Deaths 1862-1942, pp.1, 12,68, 74 (3)Dennis Marriages 1810-1847, p.37(int), p.93(m.) (4)West Harwich Baptist

¹⁸ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_486; Page: 314; Family History Library Film: 803486.

[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, Record for Grafton Sears.

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MADeathRecords&h=5298701&indiv=try>.

[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915.

[Source citation includes one media item]

²¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Daniel Nickerson Sears.

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MATownVital&h=45252467&indiv=try>.

[Source citation includes one media item]

Church Records (5)Barnstable Probate #3710 (6)Dennis Births & Deaths 1700's to Date, p.190 ... (7)NFA #419

!

!MA death records Sears Grafton Dennis 1871 vol 238 p8 Death

More facts and events for Grafton Sears:

Residence: 1860 Dennis^[18]

7. At the age of 20, Grafton married **Sarah (or Susan) Nickerson** on Thursday, 24th February 1825, at Pub. in Dennis when she was 21 years old.^[20] They had seven children: Grafton (1826–1862), Daniel (1827–), Gitna (1829–1905), Edward (1833–1862), Nehemiah (1836–1856), Sarah (1840–1909) and Obed (1843–).

Sarah (or Susan) was born in Dennis on Wednesday, 25th January 1804. She was the daughter of Daniel Nickerson and Mehetable Crowell.

Sarah (or Susan) reached 59 years of age and died in Dennis on 1st September 1863. She was buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, Harwich.

Nickerson Family, part 4, p. 81, d. of colera infantum, age 61y 11m 22d. She was buried with her husband although there are no gravestones for them. DVR, p 234, Sarah [Nickerson b. in Harwich]* Died Sept 1 1863; p 1423 d. 61 yrs 11 mos 22 days colera infantum

1 UID C6072B1AACFB9442BB66DA8B32DAEF9BABAC

Children of Grafton Sears and Sarah (or Susan) Nickerson:

- + 91 m I. **Grafton⁶ Sears Jr** was born in Dennis on 23rd January 1826.^[20, 22, 23] He died in February 1862 at the age of 36.^[23]
- + 94 m II. **Daniel Nickerson Sears** was born in Dennis on 30th August 1827.^[21, 22]
- + 96 m III. **Sidney Aldrich Gitna Sears** was born in Dennis on 5th October 1829.^[24–27] He died in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, on 28th August 1905, at the age of 75.^[23, 25]
- + 98 m IV. **Edward Sears 3d** was born in Dennis on 21st February 1833.^[22, 28] He died on 1st January 1862, at the age of 28.
- m V. **Nehemiah B Sears** was born in Dennis on 26th February 1836.^[25] He died in Barnstable on 24th May 1856, at the age of 20.^[25] Nehemiah B was buried in West Harwich, Barnstable.
- + 100 f VI. **Sarah A Sears** was born in Dennis on 14th March 1840. She died in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, on 10th February 1909, at the age of 68.
- + 102 m VII. **Obed Crowell Sears** was born in Dennis on 25th February 1843.^[20, 22, 29–31]

²² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

²³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁴ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: East Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; Roll: 1510; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0128; FHL microfilm: 1241510.

²⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

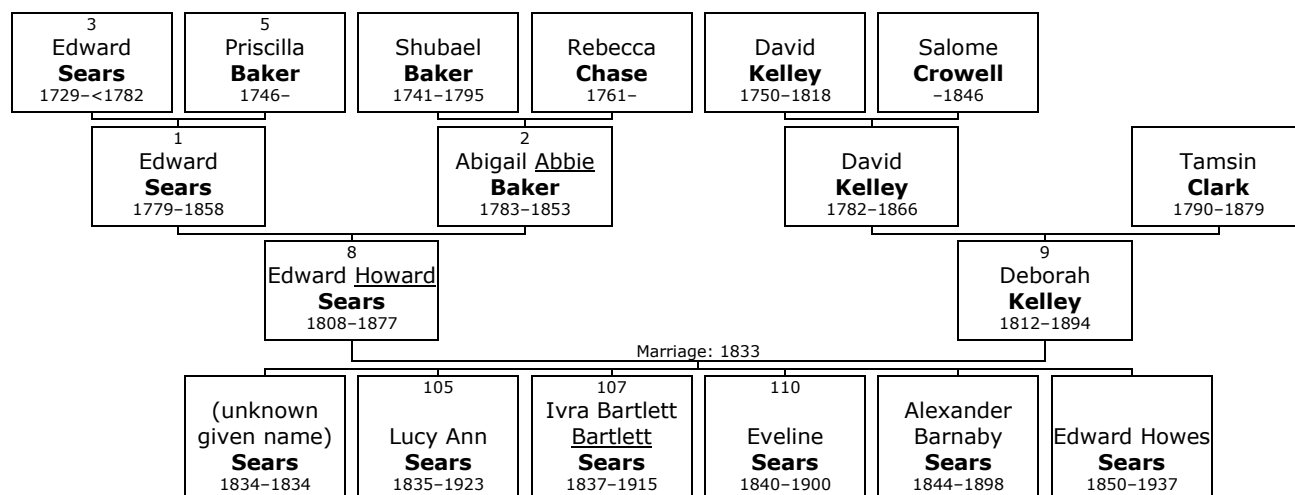
²⁶ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: East Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; Roll: 1214; Family History Film: 1255214; Page: 240C; Enumeration District: 109.

²⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Presbyterian Historical Society; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Church Registers; Book Title: 1852 - 1867.

²⁸ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_304; Page: 228A; Image: 33.

²⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Naval Enlistment Rendezvous, 1855-1891 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

Family of Howard Sears and Deborah Kelley



8. **Edward Howard⁵ Sears** (*Edward⁴, Priscilla³ Baker*) was born on Monday, 4th July 1808, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[32-34] He was the son of Edward Sears (1) and Abigail Abbie Baker (2). Howard died on 15th February 1877, at the age of 68.^[32] He was buried at Swan Lake Cemetery, Dennisport, MA in Dennis Port.^[32]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5838>

!DVR p.272 SP May showed b. Dennis
 !DVR p. 1512 d., 68 yrs 7 mos, 0 day, peanamon, Mariner
 !
 !S P May No 1499
 !

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 388 Howard Sears, stone lying on ground broken d ae 68 yrs [unreadable] & 11 days

9. At the age of 25, Howard married **Deborah Kelley** on Sunday, 14th July 1833, in Harwich when she was 20 years old.^[35] They had six children: (unknown given name) (1834–1834), Lucy (1835–1923), Bartlett (1837–1915), Eveline (1840–1900), Alexander (1844–1898) and Edward (1850–1937).

Deborah was born in Dennis on Wednesday, 7th October 1812.^[35] She was the daughter of David Kelley and Tamsin Clark.

Deborah reached 81 years of age and died on 25th February 1894.^[35, 36] She was buried. Swan Lake Cemetery, Dennisport, MA.

³⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Seamen's Protection Certificates, 1792-1869 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The National Archives and Records Administration; Washington, D.C.; Quarterly Abstracts of Seamen's Protection Certificates, New York City, NY 1815-1869.

³¹ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: East Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; Roll: T624_1439; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0100; FHL microfilm: 1375452.

³² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

³⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

³⁵ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for David Kelley-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/79953991/person/430156008447>.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=430156008447&indiv=try>.

³⁶ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com,

Randall, Eunice Kelley, David O'Killia, the immigrant of Old Yarmouth, Massachusetts with his descendants and allied families, 1651-1962 Darmouth, Mass.?: E.K. Randall, 1962?, 829 pgs. p. 249 Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 388 ae 82 yrs, 4 mos, 18 days Though lost to sight to Memory dear
 1 UID FA0BCC6DEEB04A489630888B7B5B871EC22A 2 SOUR S-2078397261 3 PAGE Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 220A; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 0441. 3 NOTE
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1880usfedcen&h=16339370&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt> 3 NOTE 3 DATA 4 TEXT Name: Deborah Sears Birth: abt 1813 in Massachusetts Death: 3 _APID 1,6742::16339370

More facts and events for Deborah Kelley:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[36]

Children of Edward Howard Sears and Deborah Kelley:

- I. **(unknown given name)⁶ Sears** was born in perh, Dennis, in February 1834. He or she died on 2nd March 1834.
- + 105 f II. **Lucy Ann Sears** was born in Dennis on 8th November 1835.^[32, 37] She died on 24th January 1923, at the age of 87.^[32]
- + 107 m III. **Ivra Bartlett Bartlett Sears** was born in South Dennis on 8th November 1837.^[32, 34, 38-41] He died in Dennis in 1915 at the age of 77.^[32, 41, 42]
- + 110 f IV. **Eveline Sears** was born in Dennis on 17th October 1840.^[32, 38] She died in 1900 at the age of 59.^[32]
- m V. **Alexander Barnaby Sears** was born in Dennis on 14th June 1844.^[42, 43] He died in Dennis on 12th March 1898, at the age of 53.^[42] Alexander Barnaby was buried. Swan Lake Cemetery, Dennisport, MA.

More facts and events for Alexander Barnaby Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[43]

Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: Deborah Sears Birth: abt 1813 in Massachusetts Death: .

³⁷ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_600; Page: 428A; Family History Library Film: 552099. Record for Lucy A Berry. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7163&h=33182886&indiv=try>.

³⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

³⁹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 220A; Enumeration District: 013.

⁴⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsh.

⁴¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: Bartlett Sears Birth: abt 1838 in Massachusetts Death: .

⁴² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

⁴³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1844 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

- m VI. **Edward Howes Sears** was born in Dennis on 15th September 1850.^[32, 44, 45] He died in Dennis on 2nd October 1937, at the age of 87.^[32, 45] Edward Howes was buried at Swan Lake Cemetery, Dennisport, MA in Dennis Port.^[32]

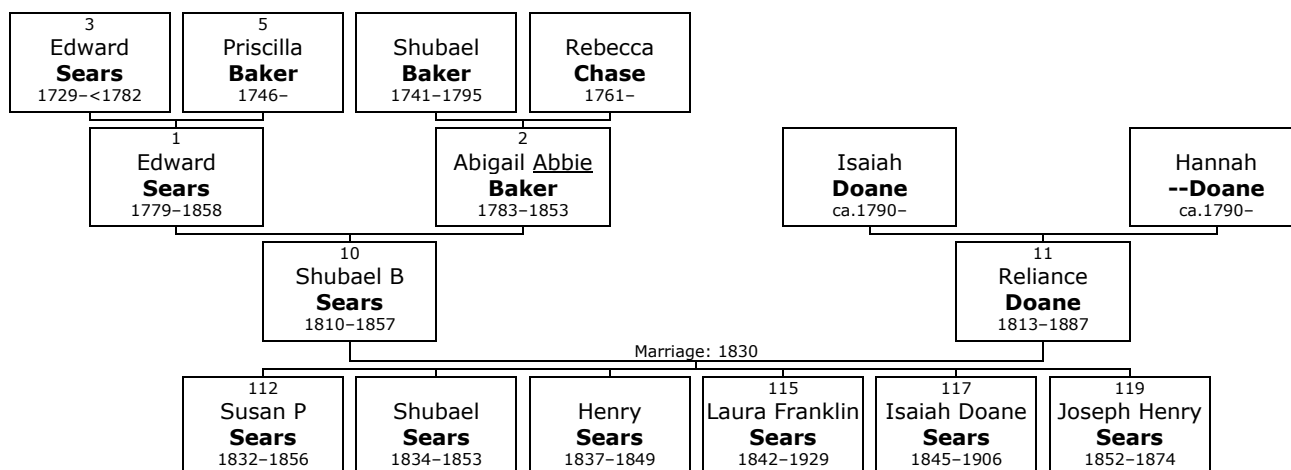


Edward

More facts and events for Edward Howes Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[44]

Family of Shubael Sears and Reliance Doane



- 10.** **Shubael B⁵ Sears** (*Edward⁴, Priscilla³ Baker*) was born on Friday, 27th July 1810, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[46, 47] He was the son of Edward Sears (1) and Abigail Abbie Baker (2). Shubael B died on 16th December 1857, at the age of 47.^[46] He was buried in West Harwich.^[46]
!S P May 1500

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5839>

!DVR pp.272 shows Shubal; p 280 Shubael B, d.; p 942 d. 47y, Seaman, Billious Fever Southern, bur. DVR p. 563 m. int. 6 Aug 1830

- 11.** At the age of 20, Shubael B married **Reliance Doane** on Friday, 6th August 1830, at Pub. in Dennis when she was 17 years old.^[48] They had six children: Susan (1832–1856), Shubael (1834–1853), Henry (1837–1849), Laura (1842–1929), Isaiah (1845–1906) and Joseph (1852–1874).
Reliance was born in Harwich on Saturday, 2nd January 1813.^[48] She was the daughter of Isaiah Doane and Hannah --Doane.

⁴⁴ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1850 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

⁴⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Record for Edward Howes Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=82114124&indiv=try>.

⁴⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁴⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁴⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Reliance reached 74 years of age and died in Dennis Port on 2nd September 1887.^[48] She was buried in Swan Lake, Dennis Port.

DVR p 280; p 1588 d. wid. 74 yrs 8 mos 0 day, old age, at home Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 386 1813-1887

1 UID 95CF7A48C1B73248BA88F37A3D78FFB42FD4

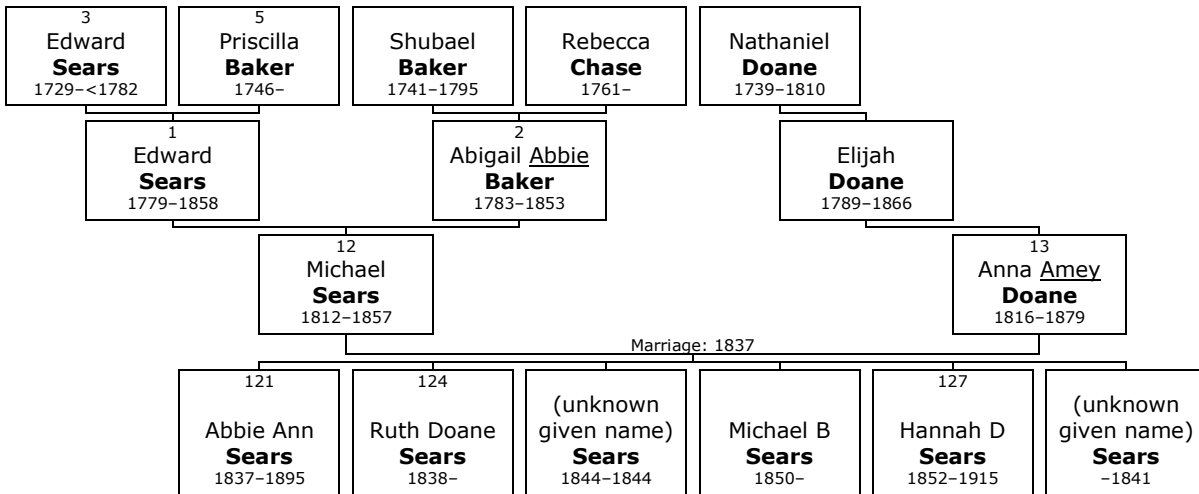
More facts and events for Reliance Doane:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[49]

Children of Shubael B Sears and Reliance Doane:

- + 112 f I. **Susan P⁶ Sears** was born in Dennis on 19th January 1832.^[48, 50] She died in Dennis on 26th September 1856, at the age of 24.^[48]
- m II. **Shubael Sears** was born in Dennis on 24th September 1834. He died on 4th December 1853, at the age of 19.
- m III. **Henry Sears** was born in Dennis on 30th January 1837. He died on 27th July 1849, at the age of 12. Henry was buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, West Harwich.
- + 115 f IV. **Laura Franklin Sears** was born in Dennis on 29th October 1842.^[46, 50, 51] She died in Brockton, Plymouth, in 1929 at the age of 86.^[46]
- + 117 m V. **Isaiah Doane Sears** was born in Dennis on 29th March 1845.^[46] He died in Dennis in 1906 at the age of 60.^[46]
- + 119 m VI. **Joseph Henry Sears** was born in Dennis on 1st February 1852.^[46, 50] He died in 1874 at the age of 21.^[46]

Family of Michael Sears and Amey Doane



12. Michael⁵ Sears (*Edward⁴, Priscilla³ Baker*) was born on Sunday, 30th August 1812, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[52, 53] He was the son of Edward Sears (1) and Abigail Abbie Baker (2).

⁴⁹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1815 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

⁵⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

⁵¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1842 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

⁵² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Michael died on 1st March 1857, at the age of 44.^[52] He was buried in West Harwich.^[52]

!DVR p.272 shows Micheal; p 940 Micheal b., m., d. 44y 6m, Seaman, consumption, bur.

!S P May No 1501

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5840>

- 13.** Michael married **Anna Amey Doane** on Thursday, 5th January 1837, in Harwich. They had six children: Abbie (1837–1895), Ruth (1838–), (unknown given name) (1844–1844), Michael (1850–), Hannah (1852–1915) and (unknown given name) (–1841).

Amey was born in Harwich in 1816. She was the daughter of Elijah Doane.

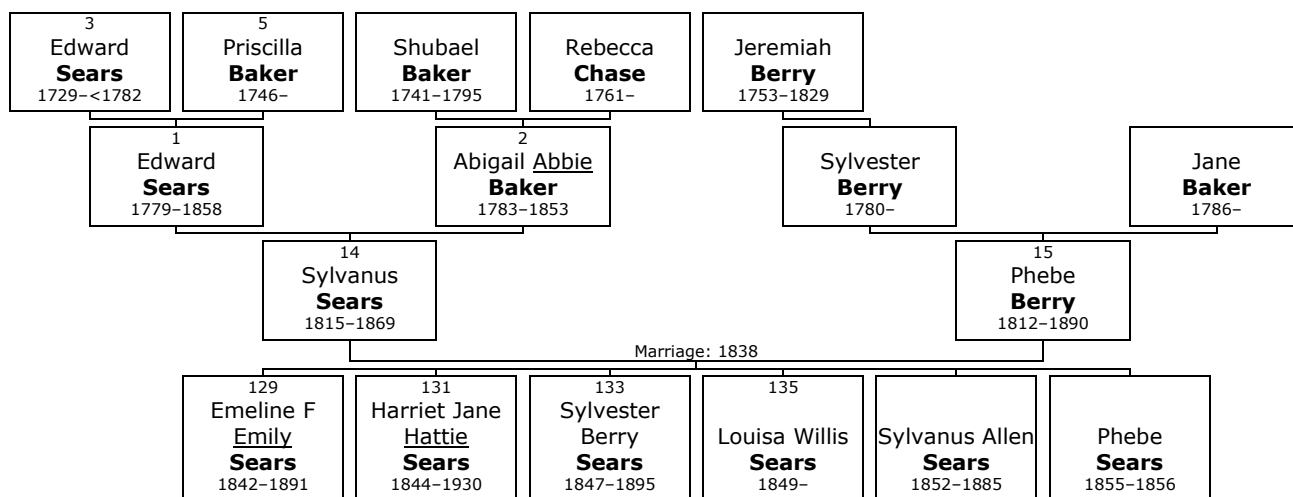
Amey reached 63 years of age and died in Dennis on 24th December 1879.

!DVR p.311 shows Amay and Amey; p. 1533 d. 64 yrs 2 mos 17 days, tumor and liver com., res. Dennis

Children of Michael Sears and Anna Amey Doane:

- + 121 f I. **Abbie Ann⁶ Sears** was born in Dennis on 28th October 1837.^[53, 54] She died in Dennis on 3rd February 1895, at the age of 57.
- + 124 f II. **Ruth Doane Sears** was born in Dennis on 9th October 1838.^[55, 56]
- m III. **(unknown given name) Sears** was born on 1st September 1844. He died on 17th September 1844. He was buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, West Harwich.
- m IV. **Michael B Sears** was born in Dennis on 22nd April 1850.
- + 127 f V. **Hannah D Sears** was born in Dennis on 11th November 1852.^[52] She died on 9th February 1915, at the age of 62.^[52]
- m VI. **(unknown given name) Sears**. He died on 26th September 1841. He was buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, West Harwich.

Family of Sylvanus Sears and Phebe Berry



- 14.** **Sylvanus⁵ Sears** (*Edward⁴, Priscilla³ Baker*) was born on Monday, 4th September 1815, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[57-61] He was the son of Edward Sears (1) and Abigail Abbie Baker (2).

⁵³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁵⁴ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1838 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

⁵⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

⁵⁶ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1840 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Sylvanus died in Dennis on 19th February 1869, at the age of 53.^[57-59] He was buried in Congregational Church, South Dennis.^[58]

!DVR Vol I, p 112, 210, 311 b. 4 Sep 1815 d. 19 Feb 1869 sea captain; p. 664 m. int. 17 Feb 1838; p. 1456 d. brain fever, Seaman

!S P May No 1502

!Dennis, Cape Cod, p 347, Grafton's uncle Sylvanus (1815-1869) was master of schooner Sylvanus Allen from 1856-1861.

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 256 age 54 y's 5 m's Gone but not forgotten

!1870 United States Federal Census Name: Sylvester B Sears w/ mother Birth Year: abt 1847 Age in 1870: 23 Birthplace: Massachusetts Home in 1870: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts Race: White Gender: Male Post Office: Dennis Port Household Members: Name Age Phebe Sears 56 Louise W Sears 20 Sylvanus A Sears 17 Sylvester B Sears 23

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5841>

- 15.** At the age of 22, Sylvanus married **Phebe Berry** on Saturday, 17th February 1838, in Dennis when she was 25 years old.^[58, 60, 61] They had six children: Emily (1842-1891), Hattie (1844-1930), Sylvester (1847-1895), Louisa (1849-), Sylvanus (1852-1885) and Phebe (1855-1856).

Phebe was born in Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island, on Saturday, 31st October 1812.^[58, 60, 62] She was the daughter of Sylvester Berry and Jane Baker.

Phebe reached 77 years of age and died in Chelsea, Suffolk, on 16th March 1890.^[58, 62] She was buried in Congregational Church, South Dennis, Barnstable.^[58]

DVR p 1607 b. Yarmouth, d. wid, 77 yrs 4 mos 16 days acute bronchitis Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 256 age 77 yrs 4 mos 16 d's All is over, eyes so lovely, Closed forever from our sight All is over, she has whispered In our ears, her last good night.

1 UID 1BE8C4C526AE14429A6C1C17C529D1812FEE 2 SOUR S-2078397261 3 PAGE Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 220A; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 0441. 3 NOTE

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1880usfedcen&h=16339313&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt> 3 NOTE 3 DATA 4 TEXT Name: Phebe Sears Birth: abt 1813 in Massachusetts Death: 3 _APID 1,6742::16339313

More facts and events for Phebe Berry:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[62]

Children of Sylvanus Sears and Phebe Berry:

- + 129 f I. **Emeline F Emily⁶ Sears** was born in Dennis on 9th September 1842.^[63] She died on 26th April 1891, at the age of 48.

⁵⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

⁵⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁵⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

⁶⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911. [Source citation includes one media item]

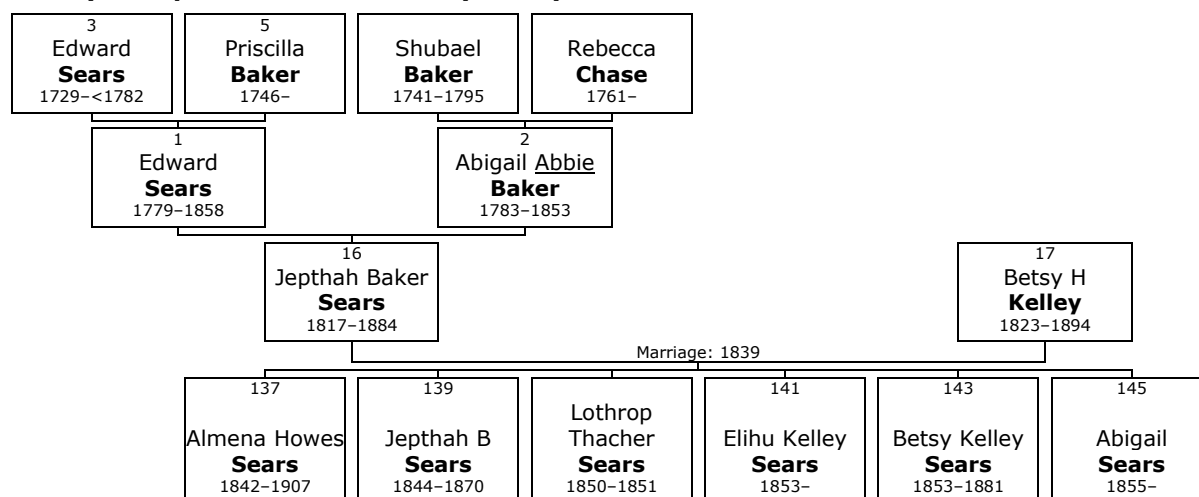
⁶¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁶² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: Phebe Sears Birth: abt 1813 in Massachusetts Death:.

⁶³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1843 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

- + 131 f II. **Harriet Jane Hattie Sears** was born in Dennis on 25th November 1844.^[58, 64] She died in 1930 at the age of 85.^[58]
- + 133 m III. **Sylvester Berry Sears** was born in Dennis on 22nd June 1847.^[57, 60, 61, 65] He died in Dennis on 5th June 1895, at the age of 47.^[60]
- + 135 f IV. **Louisa Willis Sears** was born in Dennis on 15th November 1849.^[66]
- m V. **Sylvanus Allen Sears** was born in Dennis on 9th September 1852.^[57, 58, 67] He died in Port-au-Prince, Ouest, Haiti, on 19th January 1885, at the age of 32.^[58] Sylvanus Allen was buried in South Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[58]
- More facts and events for Sylvanus Allen Sears:
Residence: 1880 Dennis^[67]
- f VI. **Phebe Sears** was born in Dennis on 25th February 1855.^[57, 58] She died on 22nd November 1856, at the age of 1.^[58] Phebe was buried in Congregational Church, South Dennis.^[58]

Family of Jephthah Sears and Betsy Kelley



16. **Jephthah Baker⁵ Sears** (*Edward⁴, Priscilla³ Baker*) was born on Sunday, 8th June 1817, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[68] He was the son of Edward Sears (1) and Abigail Abbie Baker (2).
Jephthah Baker died in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, on 19th January 1884, at the age of 66.^[68] He was buried in Rhode Island.^[68]

⁶⁴ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: Hattie J. Nickerson Birth: abt 1846 in Massachusetts Death:.

⁶⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 520; Family History Film: 1254520; Page: 277C; Enumeration District: 015.

⁶⁶ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 235D; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0473. Birth date: abt 1850 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=14842000&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.

⁶⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1853 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

⁶⁸ Ancestry.com, Web: Rhode Island, Historical Cemetery Commission Index, 1647-2008 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com.

!S.P. May p.408(No 1503) A Daughter married Capt Geo. Thacher of Providence, RI, a son of Constant Sears' 2d wife.

!

!DVR p.272; p 856 Sea Captain

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5842>

!

!1860 United States Federal Census Name: Jephtha B Sears Age in 1860: 42 Birth Year: abt 1818 Birthplace: Massachusetts Home in 1860: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts Gender: Male Post Office: East Dennis Value of real estate: View image Household Members: Name Age Jephtha B Sears 42 Betsey H Sears 38 Almena H Sears 18 Jephtha B Sears 15 Elisha K Sears 7 Betsey K Sears 7 Abigail Sears 5

!

!1880 United States Federal Census Name: Jephtha B. Sears Home in 1880: Providence, Providence, Rhode Island Age: 61 Estimated birth year: abt 1819 Birthplace: Massachusetts Relation to Head of Household: Father-in-law Spouse's name: Betsey H. Father's birthplace: Massachusetts Mother's birthplace: Massachusetts Neighbors: View others on page Occupation: Master Marriner Marital Status: Married Race: White Gender: Male Household Members: Name Age William H. Pool 31 Abigail Pool 24 Betsey H. Sears 56 Jephtha B. Sears 61 Mabel E. Pool 1M


- 17.** At the age of 22, Jephthah Baker married **Betsy H Kelley** on Saturday, 30th November 1839, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, when she was 16 years old. They had six children: Almena (1842–1907), Jephthah (1844–1870), Lothrop (1850–1851), Elihu (1853–), Betsy (1853–1881) and Abigail (1855–).

Betsy H was born in Dennis on Monday, 18th August 1823. She reached 70 years of age and died on 26th June 1894.

Kelly Genealogy p. 315

1 UID AABF5BC760701B4FA431CFEF1FECFEF05133

Children of Jephthah Baker Sears and Betsy H Kelley:

- + 137 f I. **Almena Howes⁶ Sears** was born in Dennis on 20th February 1842.^[69-72] She died in Rhode Island on 26th December 1907, at the age of 65.^[69, 70]
 - + 139 m II. **Jephthah B Sears** was born in Dennis on 15th October 1844.^[73-76] He died in Falmouth on 23rd December 1870, at the age of 26.^[73, 76]
 - m III. **Lothrop Thacher Sears** was born in Dennis on 6th October 1850.^[69] He died in Dennis on 3rd August 1851.^[69] Lothrop Thacher was buried in West Dennis.^[69]
- 

Lothrop
- + 141 m IV. **Elihu Kelley Sears** was born in Dennis on 8th April 1853.^[77-79]

⁶⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁷⁰ Ancestry.com, Rhode Island, Deaths, 1630-1930 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com.

⁷¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; Roll: 1212; Family History Film: 1255212; Page: 36A; Enumeration District: 034.

⁷² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

⁷³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

⁷⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

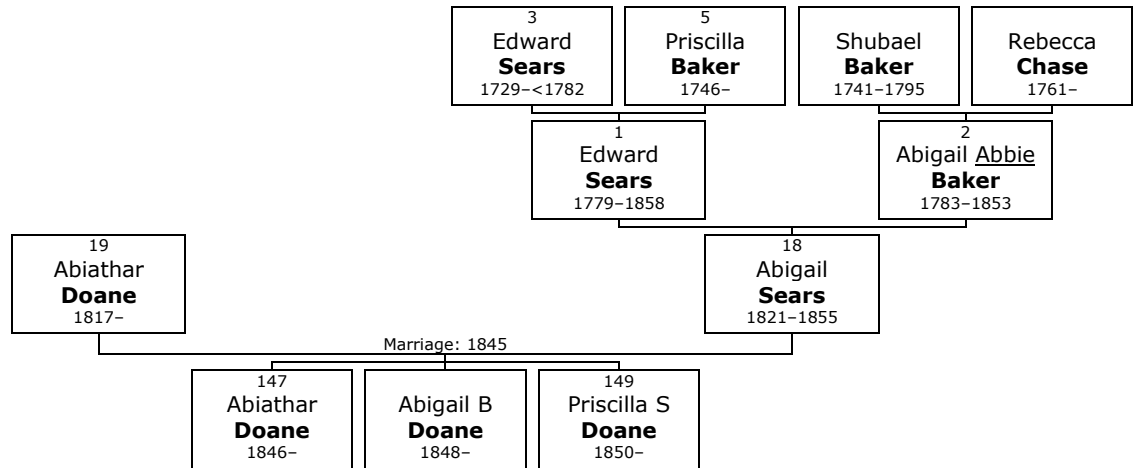
⁷⁵ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_600; Page: 218B; Family History Library Film: 552099.

⁷⁶ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1844; Birth city: Dennis; Birth state: MA.

⁷⁷ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Boston Ward 25, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: 688; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 1542; FHL microfilm: 1240688.

- + 143 f V. **Betsy Kelley Sears** was born in Dennis on 8th April 1853.^[69, 80, 81] She died in Newton, Middlesex, on 15th November 1881, at the age of 28.^[69, 80]
- + 145 f VI. **Abigail Sears** was born in Dennis on 3rd June 1855.

Family of Abigail Sears and Abiathar Doane



- 18.** **Abigail⁵ Sears** (*Edward⁴, Priscilla³ Baker*) was born on Wednesday, 12th December 1821, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Edward Sears (1) and Abigail Abbie Baker (2). Abigail died in Dennis on 20th July 1855, at the age of 33.

S P May No 1505 !DVR p.148

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5844>

- 19.** Abigail married **Capt Abiathar Doane** on Friday, 23rd May 1845. They had three children: Abiathar (1846-), Abigail (1848-) and Priscilla (1850-).

Abiathar was born in perh, Dennis, in 1817.

DVR p 681 m.int. 4 May 1844

1 UID 7256E1C5AD733C47A9505342250C4FC7E62E

Children of Abigail Sears and Abiathar Doane:

- + 147 m I. **Abiathar⁶ Doane** was born in perh in 1846.
- f II. **Abigail B Doane** was born in perh in 1848.
- + 149 f III. **Priscilla S Doane** was born in perh in 1850.

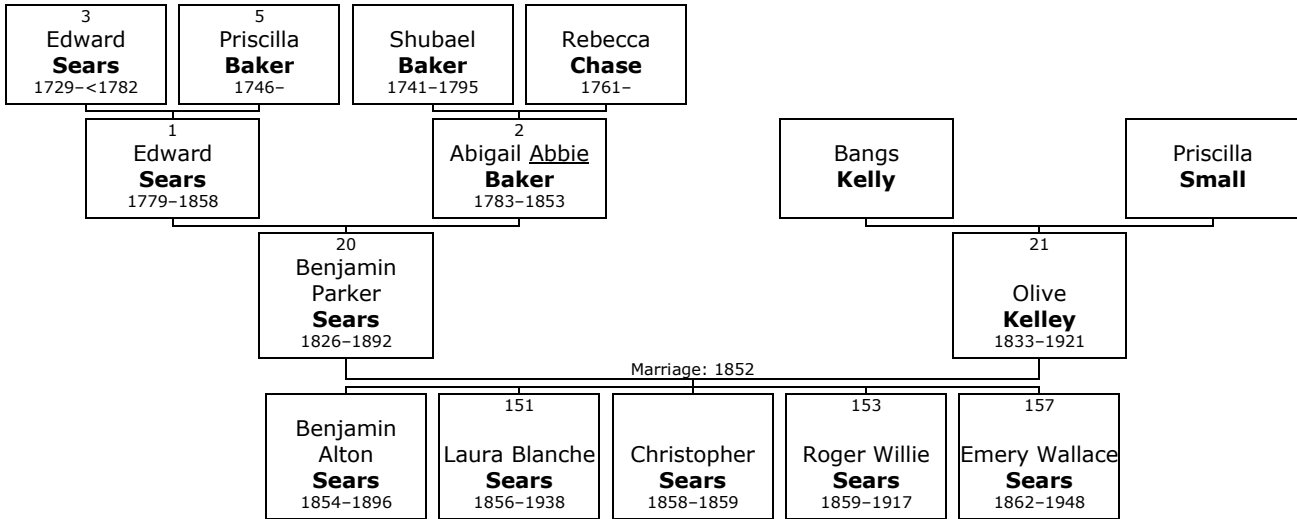
⁷⁸ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Boston Ward 25, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: T624_625; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 1647; FHL microfilm: 1374638.

⁷⁹ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Boston Ward 25, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: T625_741; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 587; Image: 272.

⁸⁰ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Thatcher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms.

⁸¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; Roll: 1211; Page: 260C; Enumeration District: 016.

Family of Benjamin Sears and Olive Kelley



20. Capt Benjamin Parker⁵ Sears (*Edward⁴, Priscilla³ Baker*) was born on Friday, 29th September 1826, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[82-85] He was the son of Edward Sears (1) and Abigail Abbie Baker (2).

Benjamin Parker died in Dennis on 19th June 1892, at the age of 65.^[83, 84] He was buried at Swan Lake Cemetery, Dennisport, MA in Dennis Port on 22nd June 1892.^[83]

!S P May p.409 (No 1506) Is of firm Rogers & Sears, tug-boats, Boston; lives in East Boston and Dennisport, MA. May's hand notes show middle name Parker, and b. 27 Sep. He followed the sea til 1869 and from that time til 1886 was Capt of a tug boat and of firm Rogers & Sears was a deacon & Pres Harwich and Dennisport Republican Club

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5845>

!DVR p.148; p 622 m. ; p. 701 m. int. 21 Jan 1852; p. 733 m. by Rev James Barnaby, p.876 Sea captain !DVR p. 895 b.Dennis Dennis, Cape Cod, p 463, Benjamin P Sears, et al, attempted to establish a windmill which would grind wheat ...; p 483, There was a local flurry in 1892 when Captain Benjamin Parker Sears (1828-1892) made a statement at Town Meeting about the availability of rum in Dennis Port, which Dr Ginn felt reflected on his reputation.

!Yarmouth Register, 25 Jun 1892, Deaths - In Dennisport - June 19 Capt Benjamin P Sears, aged 65 years; p 8 Dennisport - The funeral of Capt Benjamin P Sears occurred Wednesday afternoon, Rev C A Snow officiating; Mt Horeb Lodge F&AM attending in a body.

!Hist of Barnstable County p.573 Benjamin Parker Sears, born in 1826, is a son of Edward Sears, who was born in Dennis in 1780, married in 1804, and died in 1858. He had eight sons and one daughter, of

⁸² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010). 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1826 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

⁸³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁸⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁸⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 235D; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0473. Birth date: abt 1826 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=20874799&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>. [Source citation includes one media item]

whom Dea. Benjamin P., of Dennis Port, is the only survivor. The mother of the latter was Abigail, daughter of Shubael and Rebecca (Chace) Baker. She was born in 1783 and died in 1853. Her mother, Rebecca, was descended from Richard Chace⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, William² and William Chace¹, who came from England in 1630 and to Dennis in 1637. Dea. Benjamin P. Sears was married in 1851, to Olive, daughter of Bangs Kelley. They have four children living: Benjamin A., born in 1854. in business in Boston; Laura B., born in 1856, married to Horatio B. Baker; Roger W., born in 1858, married to Sadie F. Hall, and lives in Boston, and Emery W., born in 1861. Deacon Sears followed the sea until 1869, and from that time till 1886 was captain and agent of a tugboat at Boston. He is a member of Mount Horeb Lodge and president of the West Harwich and Dennis Port Republican Club. Mr Sears followed the sea til 1869 and from that time was the captain of a tugboat, and of the firm. He was a Deacon and President of the Harwich and Dennis Republican Clubs

Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 388 d. ae 65 yrs 8 mos 21 days, Meet me in Heaven

More facts and events for Benjamin Parker Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[85]

- 21.** At the age of 25, Benjamin Parker married **Olive Kelley** on Thursday, 22nd January 1852, in Harwich when she was 19 years old.^[83, 86] They had five children: Benjamin (1854–1896), Laura (1856–1938), Christopher (1858–1859), Roger (1859–1917) and Emery (1862–1948).

Olive was born in Dennis Port on Sunday, 6th January 1833.^[83, 86, 87] She was the daughter of Bangs Kelly and Priscilla Small.

Olive reached 88 years of age and died in Dennis on 17th December 1921.^[83] She was buried at Swan Lake Cemetery, Dennisport, MA in Dennis Port.^[83]

Dennis Directory, 1895, Mrs Olive Sears (Benj P) Main st, Dennisport Kelley Genealogy says d. 17 Dec 1821(sic) maybe 1921 Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 388 ae 88 yrs 11 mos 11 days
1 UID A8E0D77560AB2340B5707C45BF7F4E21D5F9

More facts and events for Olive Kelley:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[86]

Children of Benjamin Parker Sears and Olive Kelley:

- m I. **Benjamin Alton⁶ Sears** was born in South Dennis on 22nd September 1854.^[84] He was known by the title of Capt.

Benjamin Alton died in East Boston, Boston, Suffolk, on 28th May 1896, at the age of 41.^[84]

More facts and events for Benjamin Alton Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis, Barnstable^[88]

⁸⁶ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 235D; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0473. Birth date: abt 1830
Birth place: Massachusetts
Residence date: 1880
Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=20874982&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁸⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1830 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

⁸⁸ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 235D; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0473. Birth date: abt 1858
Birth place: Massachusetts
Residence date: 1880
Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=14841958&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.

- + 151 f II. **Laura Blanche Sears** was born in South Dennis on 7th May 1856.^[83] She died in Dennis on 4th September 1938, at the age of 82.^[83, 89]
- m III. **Christopher Sears** was born in South Dennis on 6th January 1858.^[83] He died in Dennis on 20th August 1859, at the age of 1.^[83] Christopher was buried at Swan Lake Cemetery, Dennisport, MA in Dennis Port.^[83]
- + 153 m IV. **Roger Willie Sears** was born in South Dennis on 18th December 1859.^[83, 90] He died in Boston, Suffolk, on 9th March 1917, at the age of 57.^[83, 91]
- + 157 m V. **Emery Wallace Sears** was born in South Dennis on 12th September 1862.^[90, 92, 93] He died in 1948 at the age of 85.

⁸⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

⁹⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

⁹¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

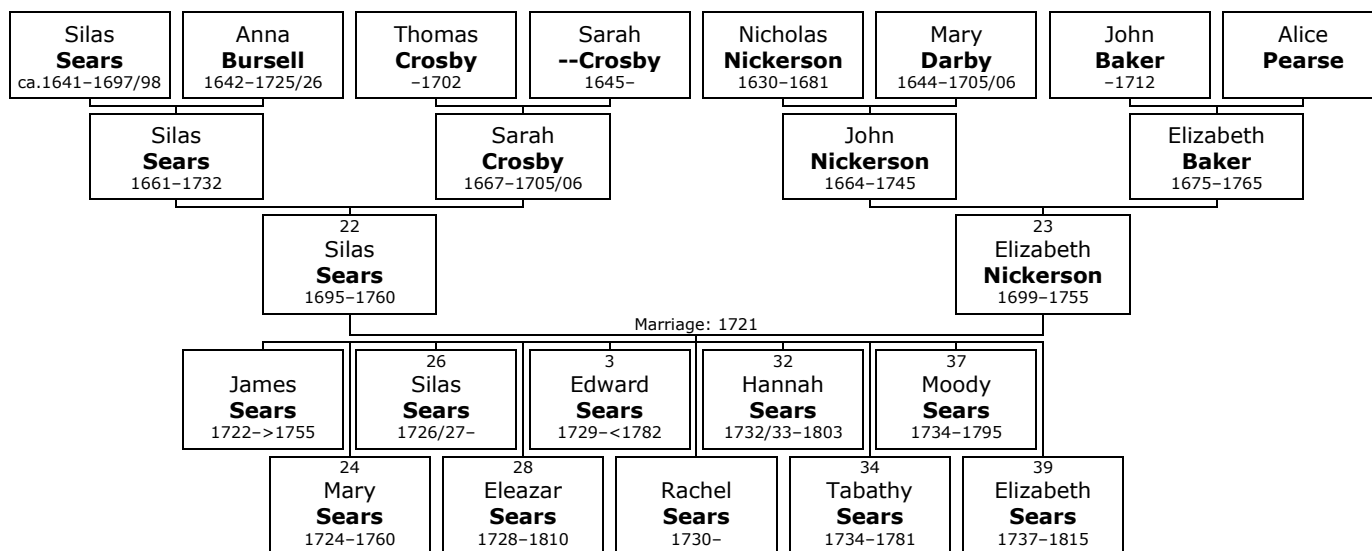
⁹² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 235D; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0473. Birth date: abt 1862
Birth place: Massachusetts
Residence date: 1880
Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=14841925&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.

⁹³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1862 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Related 2 Steps Removed

Grandparents

Family of Silas Sears and Elizabeth Nickerson



- 22.** **Silas² Sears** was born in December 1695 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[94-96] He was the son of Silas Sears and Sarah Crosby.

Silas died in Yarmouth on 10th April 1760, at the age of 64.^[95, 96]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-887>

!S P May p.97 No 68 Silas Sears was a member of the West Church in Yarmouth, in 1729. His will, dated July 11, 1755, was filed May 6, 1760; names wife Elizh. and children James, Silas, Moody, Eleazar, Mary Crowell, Hannah Kent, Elizabeth Sears, and Tabathy Sears. Wife Elizabeth and son Edward, Exrs. Eleazar had the homestead. John Nickerson of Yar., in his will, July 2, 1744, names daus. Elizabeth Sears, Mary Sears, and Patience Sears, three sisters married to three brothers.

Yarmouth VR [p.106] James Sears the son of Silas Sears, Jr. and of his wife Elisabeth he was born on the 24th of June in the year 1722 Mary Sears Sep 1724 Silas 2 Feb 1726 Edward 21 Oct 1729 Hanah 19 Jan 1733 Mudy he was born 6 May 1734 (last four children are not listed here)

Yarmouth VR [p. 63] Silas Sears d.

- 23.** Silas married **Elizabeth Nickerson** in 1721 in Yarmouth. They had ten children: James (1722->1755), Mary (1724-1760), Silas (1726/27-), Eleazar (1728-1810), Edward (1729-<1782), Rachel (1730-), Hannah (1732/33-1803), Tabathy (1734-1781), Moody (1734-1795) and Elizabeth (1737-1815).

Elizabeth was born in Yarmouth on 11th May 1699.^[97] She was the daughter of John Nickerson and Elizabeth Baker.

Elizabeth reached 56 years of age and died in Yarmouth on 11th July 1755.

Kingman - WWW

NFA- Vol 1, page 32

⁹⁴ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com.

⁹⁵ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1695; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA.

⁹⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁹⁷ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1698; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA.

Children of Silas Sears and Elizabeth Nickerson:

- m I. **James³ Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 24th June 1722. He died in Yarmouth after 1755.
- + 24 f II. **Mary Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 4th September 1724. She died in Yarmouth on 10th May 1760, at the age of 35.
- + 26 m III. **Silas Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 2nd February 1726/27.^[96]
- + 28 m IV. **Eleazar Sears** was born in Yarmouth in 1728. He died in Yarmouth in September 1810 at the age of 82.
- + 3 m V. **Edward Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 21st October 1729. He died in Yarmouth before April 1782.
- f VI. **Rachel Sears** was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1730.
- + 32 f VII. **Hannah Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 19th January 1732/33. She died in Harwich in 1803 at the age of 69.
- + 34 f VIII. **Tabathy Sears** was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1734. She died in Harwich in 1781 at the age of 47.
- + 37 m IX. **Moody Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 6th May 1734.^[98] He died in Yarmouth on 24th November 1795, at the age of 61.^[98]
- + 39 f X. **Elizabeth Sears** was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1737.^[99, 100] She died in Sandwich on 20th January 1815, at the age of 78.

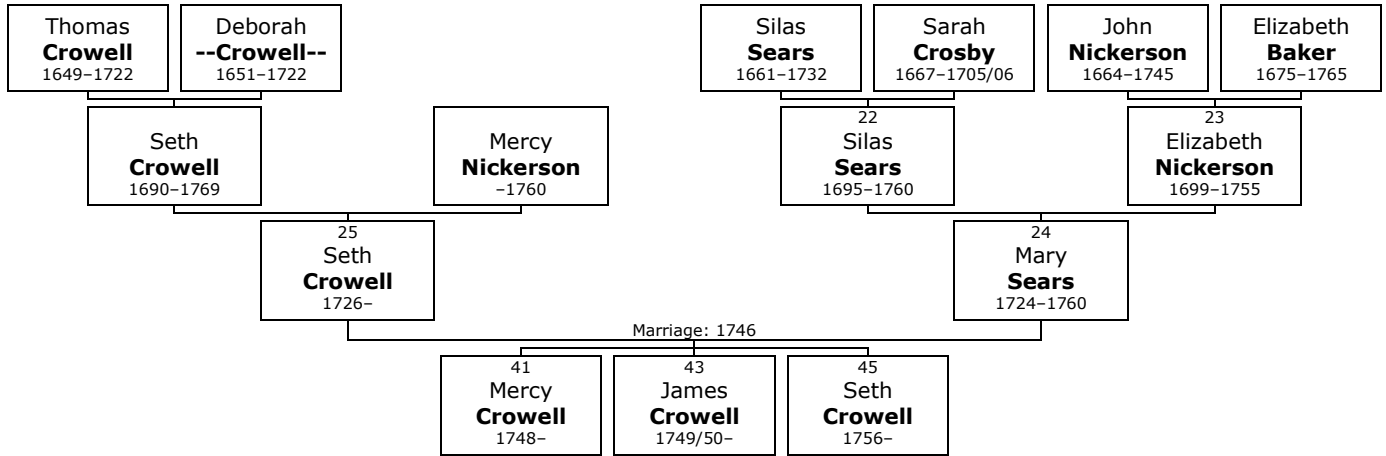
⁹⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁹⁹ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 3576.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS.

¹⁰⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 229.

Uncles/aunts

Family of Mary Sears and Seth Crowell



24. **Mary³ Sears** (*Silas*²) was born on 4th September 1724, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Silas Sears (22) and Elizabeth Nickerson (23).

Mary died in Yarmouth on 10th May 1760, at the age of 35.

!SPM No 283 Yar VR p.58 married by Thomas Smith, Clerk, Seth Crowel to Mary Sears

25. At the age of 21, Mary married **Seth Crowell** on 15th January 1746, in Yarmouth when he was 19 years old. They had three children: Mercy (1748-), James (1749/50-) and Seth (1756-).

Seth was born in Yarmouth on 7th August 1726. He was the son of Seth Crowell and Mercy Nickerson.

Yar VR p. 169 record of their two children- Marcy, James

<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/3008704/person/52410081> Spouse & Children Mary Sears 1724 - 1761 William Crowell Mercy Crowell 1748 - 1794 James Crowell 1750 - 1833 Seth Crowell 1756 - 1831 Mary Crowell 1760 - 1857

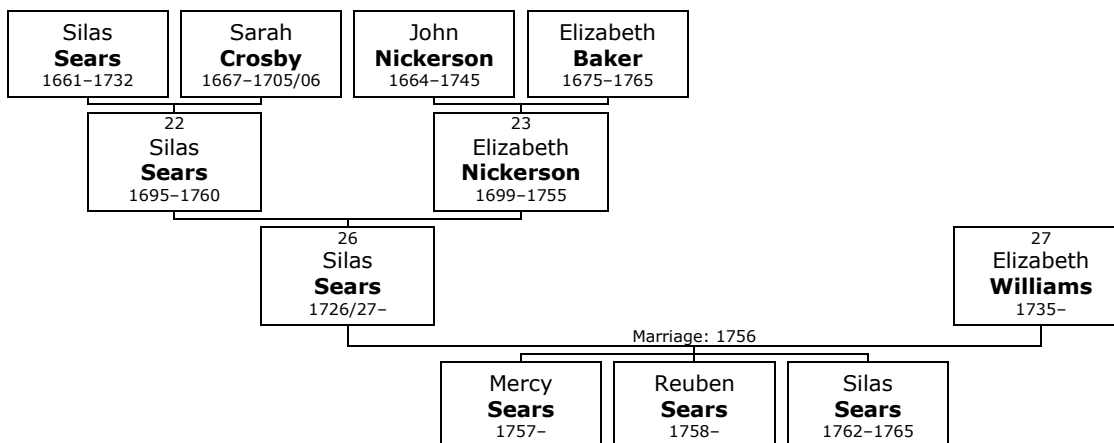
Children of Mary Sears and Seth Crowell:

+ 41 f I. **Mercy⁴ Crowell** was born in Chatham on 18th August 1748.

+ 43 m II. **James Crowell** was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 7th March 1749/50. He died in Hamilton, Madison, New York.

+ 45 m III. **Seth Crowell** was born in Harwich on 31st May 1756.

Family of Silas Sears and Elizabeth Williams



- 26. Silas³ Sears** (*Silas²*) was born on 2nd February 1726/27, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[101, 102] He was the son of Silas Sears (22) and Elizabeth Nickerson (23).

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-2304>

!SPM No 284

Yarmouth VR [p.122] A record of the births of the children of Silas Sears and Elizabeth his wife as follows
 Marcy Sears daughter to the abovesaid was born May 13th 1757 Reuben 26 Aug 1758 Silas 22 Feb 1762
 d. 30 May 1765

Yar VR [p. 68]marriages by Revrn. Grindal Rawson Silas Sears, Jr and Elisabeth Williames m. December*
 the 17th 1756 *December is written over January; p. 104 Silas Sears and Elisabeth Williams both of
 Yarmouth ent. int. May 31 1755

- 27. Silas** married **Elizabeth Williams** on Friday, 17th December 1756, in Yarmouth.^[102] They had three children: Mercy (1757–), Reuben (1758–) and Silas (1762–1765).

Elizabeth was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1735.

Children of Silas Sears and Elizabeth Williams:

- f I. **Mercy⁴ Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 13th May 1757.
- m II. **Reuben Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 26th August 1758.
- m III. **Silas Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 22nd February 1762. He died in Yarmouth on 30th May 1765, at the age of 3.

Eleazar Sears

- 28. Eleazar³ Sears** (*Silas²*) was born in 1728 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Silas Sears (22) and Elizabeth Nickerson (23).

Eleazar died in Yarmouth in September 1810 at the age of 82.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-1429>

!S.P. May No 288 p.172 The will of Eleazar Sears of Yarmouth, dated 31 May 1803, was proved 8 Jan 1810, and names wife Sarah; and children Lewis, Edward and Hannah Sears; Phebe Crowell, Lydia Crowell and Tabitha Crowell; son Lewis, Execr.

! Eleazar Sears was in Lt Crowell's Co. in Col Freeman's Regt., and marched on alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth, 6 Sep 1778, serving 13 days.

!

!Yar VR p. 109

Eleazr Sears Jr and Ruth Lewes both of Yarmouth ent. int. Aug 23 1760; Vol IV p. 23 A record of the births of the children of Eleazor Sears and Ruth his wife: Phebe, Hanah, Ruth, Lewis, Lydiah, Tabathy, Edward, Hannah; Book 4 p.114 m. int. Mr Eliazer Sears Jr and Mrs. Sarah Young of Yar m. int. Oct 16 1790; p. 115 m. by Revd Nathan Stone- Eleazer Sears, Jr to Sarah Young; Book 4 p. 138 m.

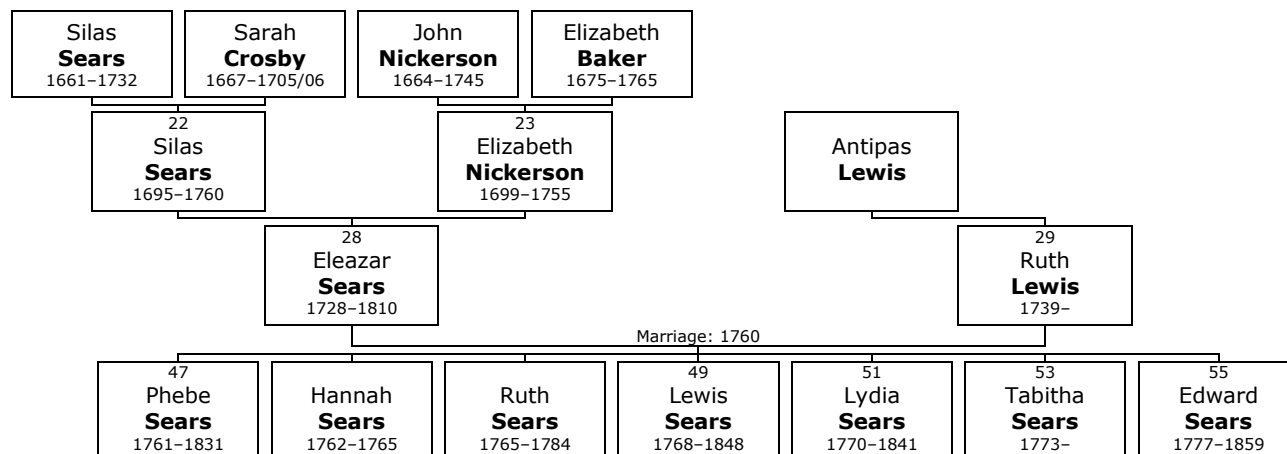
Marriages with Ruth Lewis, Jane Baker (Page 34) and Sarah Young (Page 34) are known.

¹⁰¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁰² Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

Family of Eleazar Sears and Ruth Lewis



Here are the details about **Eleazar Sears** first marriage, with Ruth Lewis. You can read more about Eleazar on page 32.

- 29.** Eleazar Sears married **Ruth Lewis** on Saturday, 23rd August 1760, at Pub. in Yarmouth. They had seven children: Phebe (1761–1831), Hannah (1762–1765), Ruth (1765–1784), Lewis (1768–1848), Lydia (1770–1841), Tabitha (1773–) and Edward (1777–1859).

Ruth was born in 1739. She was the daughter of Antipas Lewis.

Children of Eleazar Sears and Ruth Lewis:

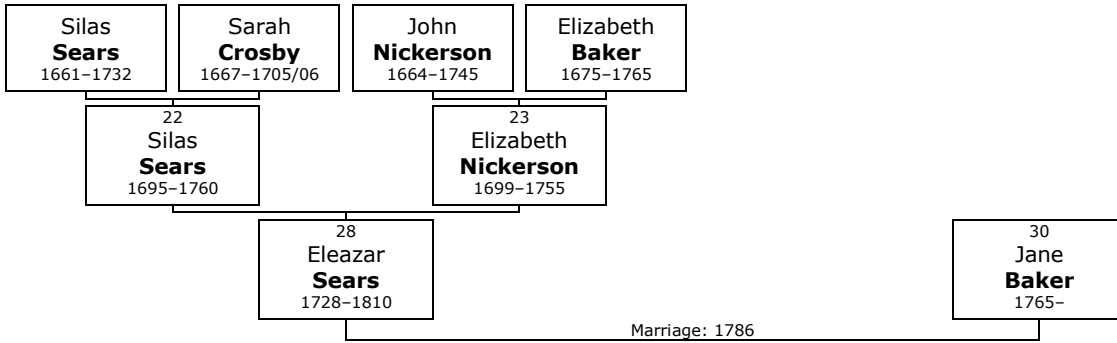
- + 47 f I. **Phebe⁴ Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 1st March 1761. She died in 1831 at the age of 69.
- f II. **Hannah Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 18th November 1762. She died in Yarmouth on 9th April 1765, at the age of 2.
- f III. **Ruth Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 21st June 1765. She died in Yarmouth in 1784 at the age of 18.
- + 49 m IV. **Lewis Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 26th October 1768.^[103] He died in South Yarmouth on 20th September 1848, at the age of 79.^[103, 104]
- + 51 f V. **Lydia Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 5th August 1770. She died on 22nd August 1841, at the age of 71.
- + 53 f VI. **Tabitha Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 19th July 1773.
- + 55 m VII. **Edward Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 11th July 1777.^[105] He died in Yarmouth on 29th April 1859, at the age of 81.^[104, 105]

¹⁰³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

¹⁰⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁰⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

Family of Eleazar Sears and Jane Baker

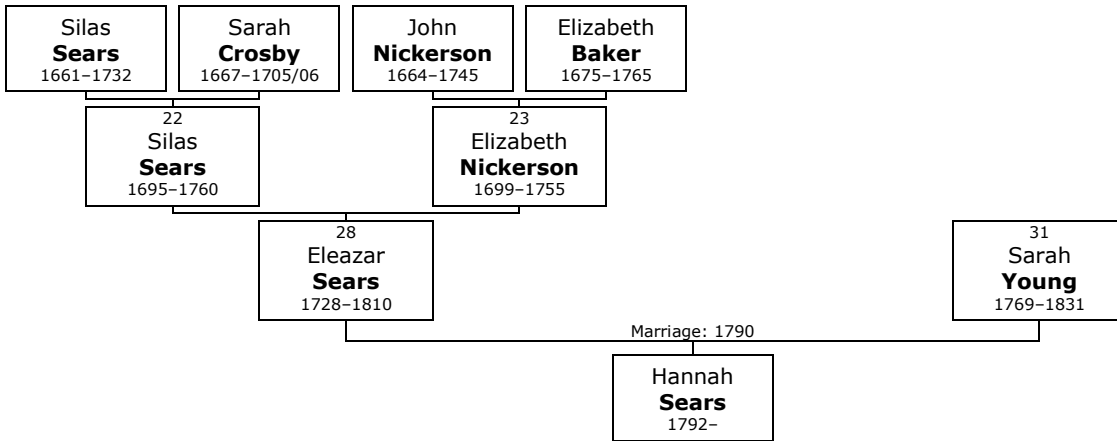


Here are the details about **Eleazar Sears** second marriage, with Jane Baker. You can read more about Eleazar on page 32.

30. Eleazar Sears married **Jane Baker** on Friday, 17th February 1786, in Yarmouth. They had no known children.

Jane was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1765.

Family of Eleazar Sears and Sarah Young



Here are the details about **Eleazar Sears** third marriage, with Sarah Young. You can read more about Eleazar on page 32.

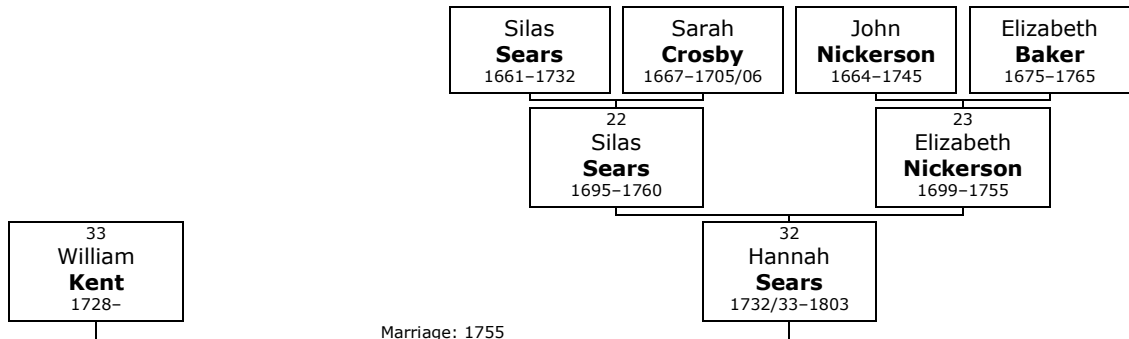
31. Eleazar Sears married **Sarah Young** on Tuesday, 9th November 1790, in Yarmouth. They had one daughter: Hannah (1792-).

Sarah was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1769. She reached 62 years of age and died on 19th March 1831.

Daughter of Eleazar Sears and Sarah Young:

f I. **Hannah⁴ Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 1st September 1792.

Family of Hannah Sears and William Kent



- 32. Hannah³ Sears** (*Silas*²) was born on 19th January 1732/33, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Silas Sears (22) and Elizabeth Nickerson (23).
Hannah died in Harwich in 1803 at the age of 69.
Yarmouth VR p.43[back] m.; p. 104 Wiliam Kent of Eastham and Hannah Sears of Yarmouth ent. int. March 16 1754 !SP May No 286
- 33.** Hannah married **William Kent** on Thursday, 16th January 1755, in Yarmouth. They had no known children. William was born in Eastham in 1728.

Tabathy Sears

- 34. Tabathy³ Sears** (*Silas*²) was born in 1734 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Silas Sears (22) and Elizabeth Nickerson (23).
Tabathy died in Harwich in 1781 at the age of 47.
!S P May No 291
!
!Yar VR [p.65]Marriages

brought in by Revrn. Joseph Green, Jr: Moses Godfree Tabitha Sears was married May 12th 1763; p. 130 Moses Godfree and Tabitha Sears m. int. Feb 19 1763

-----Original Message----- From: Nancy Shandrew [mailto:nshandrew@hotmail.com] Sent: Saturday, August 03, 2002 1:48 PM To: lauracallier@earthlink.net; LRSEARS@CAPECOD.NET Subject: Tabitha Sears
I have been working on the updated history of the Battershall family & have just a few questions if you don't mind. 1. Any idea who Deborah Nickerson's parents were? - I have 3 possibilities. (1) William Nickerson & his 1st wife, Deliverance Lumbart / Lombard (2) William Nickerson & his 2nd wife, Anna Atwood or (3) Josiah Nickerson & Rachel Maker (or Makes) By the way, Anna Atwood was the sister of Mary Atwood who married +1. William Battershall. I feel that William & Anna Nickerson are the most probable choice as to who Deborah's parents were, but would really like to know what you think too. This info. on Tabitha is from FamilySearch.com (LDS church records) - Tabitha Sears born 1738, 1744 or abt. 1741 at Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Silas Sears & Elizabeth NICKERSON. She married (1st) Moses Godfrey - son of Moses Godfrey & Martha Collins, on 12 May 1763 at Yarmouth. I have not found a record of possible children for Tabitha & Moses. From my notes - William Battershall md. (1st) Deborah Nickerson...he married (2nd) Tabitha Godfrey about 1875 in Chatham, MA Tabitha & William's children: +6. i. Moses Battershall (my ancestor) b. abt. 1778 prob. at Chatham, Barnstable, MA I still have not found anything showing for sure if Moses was the son of Moses Godfrey or William Battershall, but if William & Tabitha were md. in 1775 and if +6. William was born in 1778 than he would have been William's. +7. ii. Jesse b. abt. 1781 +8. iii. Tabitha b. abt. 1783 Does the above info. on William and Tabitha look correct - and last, Deborah Nickerson & Tabitha Sears must have been related through the Nickerson family - any idea how? Thanks, nshandrew !NEHGS 1951 Vol 105 p 87 Church Records of West Yarmouth Agtha, Daughter to Silas Sears April 26: 1741

From: Nancy Shandrew [mailto:nshandrew@hotmail.com] Sent: Wednesday, June 19, 2002 4:57 PM To: lrsears@capecod.net Subject: RE: Tabitha Godfrey - Battershall Ray, Somewhere in my notes I have down that William & Tabitha were married abt. 1775. We (my family) have known for a few years that Tabitha was our ancestor William's wife, but we did not know Tabitha's last name or that there had been previous marraiges for either of them. William's 1st marraige was to Deborah Nickerson of Barnstable Co., MA (Chatham ?, Yarmouth ?, Eastham ?) - they were married ca. 1740 - 1742. A few months ago, through another e-mail. I had heard of Laura Callier who is also a Battershall descendant & researcher. Laura sent me the info. on Tabitha & Moses - I believe that they were married around 1763. If all the above dates are correct, Moses would have died anywhere between 1763 and 1775, probably in Chatham. I have found some info. this past few weeks showing that Tabitha Godfrey-Battershall was the daughter of Silas Sears & Elizabeth Sears and Moses Godfrey was the son of Moses Godfrey and the grandson of Moses Godfrey. Therefore the 1st name of Moses was carried down thru 3 generations of the Godfrey family. This could be significant because William Battershall's will dated ca. 1804 names his 3 children with Deborah Nickerson, and sons Moses & Jesse (supposedly his children with Tabitha). There seems to be a question though as to whether Moses was the son of William Battershall or Moses Godfrey. The fact that the name Moses was carried down thru the Godfrey family could be proof that he was the son of Moses Godfrey, but so far I have not been able to find any record of children for Moses & Tabitha.

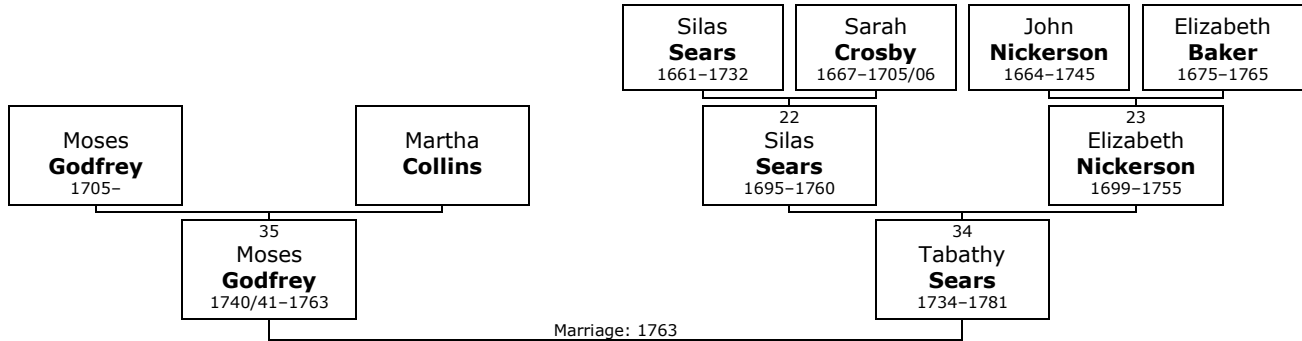
I hope I'm not confusing you with all the above, but I would still appreciate any info you might have. By the way, one e-mail from Laura states that William & Tabitha were in Columbia County, New York by 1890 - 1895, (prob. in Canaan because that is where most of my Battershall ancestors were found after 1800). The Battershall family is very hard to research - there is not much info. available for them Thank you, Nancy S.

-----Original Message----- From: Donna O'Neal [mailto:wejohns@hotmail.com] Sent: Thursday, June 13, 2002 5:15 PM To: LRSears@CapeCod.net Subject: Sears family Would you have any info. on a Tabitha Sears who married 1st husband Moses Godfrey on 12 May 1763 in Yarmouth. After Moses' death, Tabitha md. William Battershall/Baddishall. I would especially like to find out the names of Tabitha's children, both with Moses Godfrey & William Battershall.

Please reply to nshandrew@hotmail.com. Thank you From: Nancy Shandrew [mailto:nattershan@yahoo.com] Sent: Tuesday, August 02, 2005 2:47 PM To: LRSears@CapeCod.net Subject: Battershall family Mr. Sears, I've emailed you 2 or 3 years ago asking for information on a William Batishel (Battershall, Batishil - I have seen many spellings for the last name). William married one of your ancestors, Tabitha Sears - Godfrey. It was a 2nd marriage for both of them. William had been married to a Deborah Nickerson; Tabitha's 1st marriage was to Moses Godfrey. William was the son of William Batishel & Mary Atwood. I would like to find out more about Wm. & Tabitha's children. One source says that William & Tabitha, their daughters & son-in-laws moved to Canaan, Columbia Co., New York shortly after the Revolutionary War (possibly they moved there around 1790). I would appreciate any info. you might have on this family. Thank you Nancy Shandrew

Marriages with Moses Godfrey and William Battershall (Page 37) are known.

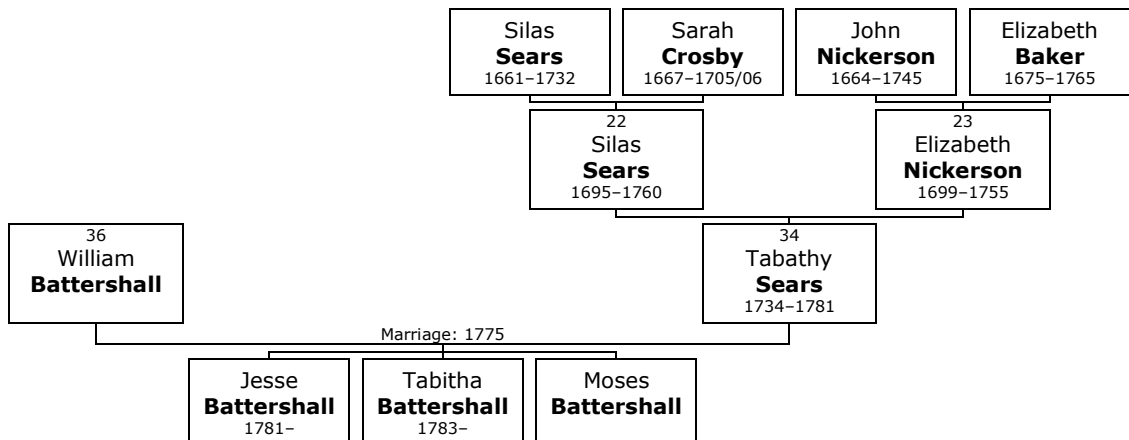
Family of Tabathy Sears and Moses Godfrey



Here are the details about **Tabathy Sears** first marriage, with Moses Godfrey. You can read more about Tabathy on page 35.

- 35. Tabathy Sears married **Moses Godfrey** on Thursday, 12th May 1763, in Yarmouth. They had no known children.
Moses was born on 8th January 1740/41. Chatham. He was the son of Moses Godfrey and Martha Collins.
Moses died in perh, Chatham, between 1763 and 1775.

Family of Tabathy Sears and William Battershall



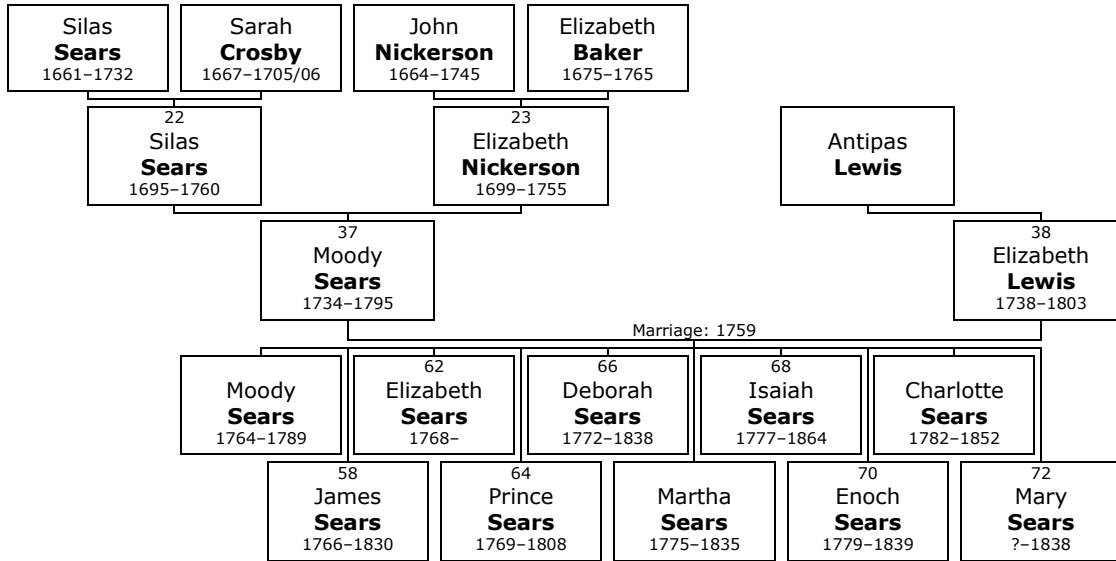
Here are the details about **Tabathy Sears** second marriage, with William Battershall. You can read more about Tabathy on page 35.

- 36.** Tabathy Sears married **William Battershall** in 1775. They had three children: Jesse (1781-), Tabitha (1783-) and Moses.

Children of Tabathy Sears and William Battershall:

- m I. **Jesse⁴ Battershall** was born in 1781.
- f II. **Tabitha Battershall** was born in 1783.
- m III. **Moses Battershall**.

Family of Moody Sears and Elizabeth Lewis



- 37.** **Moody³ Sears** (*Silas²*) was born on 6th May 1734, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[106] He was the son of Silas Sears (22) and Elizabeth Nickerson (23).

Moody died in Yarmouth on 24th November 1795, at the age of 61.^[106] He was buried in Yarmouth.^[106]

!S P May p.97 called Mercy in "Sears Genealogy" p.171 Moody Sears of Yarmouth made his will, but not having three witnesses failed of probate. 19 Mar 1796, the heirs agreed to a settlement; they were Isaiah, Enoch and Charlotte Sears; Enoch and Mary Hallet; John and Deborah Thacher; Elizabeth, Martha, James and Prince Sears.

! On alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth, Sep 1778, Moody Sears marched in Capt Lot Crowell's Co.

!

!Yar VR [p.64] marriages

brought in by Mr. Rosan Moody Sears and Elisabeth Lues ; p. 108 Moody Sears and Elisabeth Lewis both of this town ent. int. Aug 18 1759; Vol IV p. 22 (torn) record of the births of the children of Moody Sears and Elizabeth: Mary, Moodey, James, Elizabeth, Prince, Debrah, Martha, Jsiah [could be Isiah] Enoch, Charlotte

!

!Extracted from Gravestone Records In the Ancient Cemetery Yarmouth SEARS, Moody, d. 24 Nov 1795, in his 61st yr

!

!SEARS, Moody Ancient Cem Yarmouth, Barnstable Co MA 67 Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.4, p. -Serial: 12842-2; Volume: 3

!

!Massachusetts Marriages, 1633-1850 Name: Elisabeth Lewis Gender: Female Spouse: Moody Sears Marriage Date: 1 Sep 1759 City: Yarmouth County: Barnstable Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT, Film # 0945512.

!

!American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) Name: Moody Sears Birth Date: 1734 Volume: 155

¹⁰⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Page Number: 358 Reference: Preliminary materials for a gen. Of the Rider (Ryder) fams. In the U.S. By Fremont Rider. Middletown, Ct. 1959. (3v.)

- 38.** Moody married **Elizabeth Lewis** on Thursday, 20th December 1759, in Yarmouth. They had ten children: Moody (1764–1789), James (1766–1830), Elizabeth (1768–), Prince (1769–1808), Deborah (1772–1838), Martha (1775–1835), Isaiah (1777–1864), Enoch (1779–1839), Charlotte (1782–1852) and Mary (?–1838).

Elizabeth was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1738. She was the daughter of Antipas Lewis.

Elizabeth reached 65 years of age and died in Yarmouth on 3rd August 1803.

Children of Moody Sears and Elizabeth Lewis:

- | | | |
|------|---|---|
| | m | I. Moody⁴ Sears was born in Yarmouth on 5 th September 1764. He died in 1789 at the age of 24. Sea, Sulawesi Tengah, Indonesia. |
| + 58 | m | II. James Sears was born in Yarmouth on 12 th April 1766. He died in Yarmouth on 8 th October 1830, at the age of 64. |
| + 62 | f | III. Elizabeth Sears was born in Yarmouth on 19 th February 1768. |
| + 64 | m | IV. Prince Sears was born in Yarmouth on 20 th December 1769. ^[106, 107] He died in South Dartmouth, Bristol, on 13 th August 1808, at the age of 38. ^[106, 107] |
| + 66 | f | V. Deborah Sears was born in Yarmouth on 7 th July 1772. She died on 2 nd May 1838, at the age of 65. |
| | f | VI. Martha Sears was born in Yarmouth on 3 rd March 1775. She died on 6 th June 1835, at the age of 60. |
| + 68 | m | VII. Isaiah Sears was born in Yarmouth on 18 th March 1777. ^[106, 108, 109] He died in Dartmouth, Bristol, on 14 th February 1864, at the age of 86. ^[106] |
| + 70 | m | VIII. Enoch Sears was born in Yarmouth on 28 th June 1779. ^[109, 110] He died in June 1839 at the age of 59. |
| | f | IX. Charlotte Sears was born in Yarmouth on 31 st October 1782. She died in 1852 at the age of 69. |
| + 72 | f | X. Mary Sears was born in Yarmouth. She died on 11 th April 1838. |

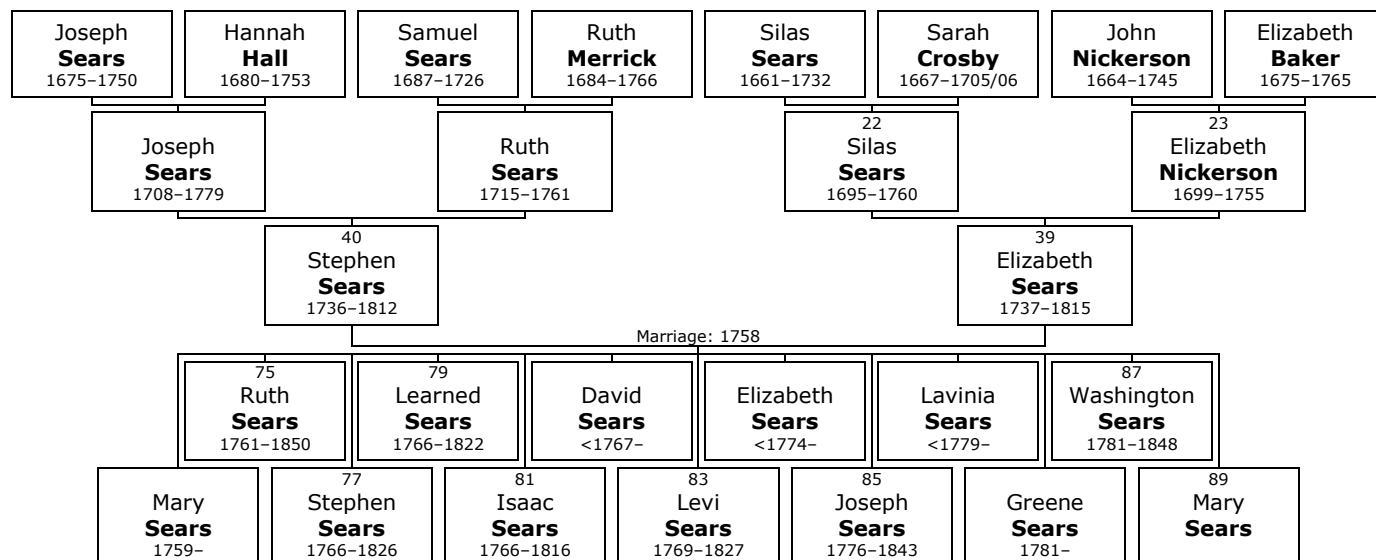
¹⁰⁷ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Thatcher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms.

¹⁰⁸ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_492; Page: 911; Image: 77; Family History Library Film: 803492.

¹⁰⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

¹¹⁰ Ancestry.com, Web: US, New England Seamen's Protection Certificate Index, 1796-1871 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

Family of Elizabeth Sears and Stephen Sears



- 39.** **Elizabeth³ Sears** (*Silas*²) was born in 1737 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[111-114] She was the daughter of Silas Sears (22) and Elizabeth Nickerson (23).
Elizabeth died in Sandwich on 20th January 1815, at the age of 78. She was buried in Sagamore Cemetery, Sagamore.
Kingman - WWW
!S P May No 290 !NEHGS 1951 Vol 105 p 87 Church Records of West Yarmouth, Elisabeth, Daughter of Silas Sears Aprill 1 1739 (bapt?)
!Sagamore Cemetery, Elizabeth Sears, widow of Stephen d. 20 Jan 1815 ae 78
!Sandwich VR p. 1446 d. ae 77
- 40.** At the age of 21, Elizabeth married **Deacon Stephen Sears** on Sunday, 12th November 1758, in Yarmouth when he was 22 years old.^[111-118] They had thirteen children: Mary (1759-), Ruth (1761-1850), Stephen (1766-1826), Learned (1766-1822), Isaac (1766-1816), David (<1767-), Levi (1769-1827), Elizabeth (<1774-), Joseph (1776-1843), Lavinia (<1779-), Greene (1781-), Washington (1781-1848) and Mary.
Stephen was born in Yarmouth on 5th September 1736.^[111, 112, 115-118] He was the son of Joseph Sears and Ruth Sears.
Stephen reached 76 years of age and died in Sandwich on 23rd December 1812.^[112, 117] He was buried in Sagamore Cemetery, Sagamore.^[117]

¹¹¹ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 3576.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS.

¹¹² Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 229.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹¹³ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

¹¹⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 22.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹¹⁵ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1736; Birth city: Harwich; Birth state: MA.

¹¹⁶ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com.

¹¹⁷ Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹¹⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-1144>

!S P May p.184(No 320) Stephen lived in the ancient Judah Sears' house at "Punkhorn," W Brewster. On alarm Bedford and Falmouth, 7 Sep 1778, he turned out in Capt Samuel Berry's Co, doing 7 days' service, and marching 112 miles. (See Mass Soldiers and Sailors of the Revoulutionary War Vol 13, p 957)

Also in payroll and abstract of Capt Dutchers Co, in Maj Elisha Sheldon's Regt. of Light Horse is this record. "Ordered out the 22nd of Oct. 1776. Stephen Sears entered Oct 22nd 1776, Discharged Oct 30, 1776.

In revolutionary rolls this sname is also spelled Scears, Seairs, Seaors, Seares, Seears, Seers, Seres, Siers; According to the idea or ignorance of the enrolling sergeant.

!

!DAR # 48923 commanded the Brigantine "Black Hawk" and was also private in the revolutionary war. says d. 1815

!

!Name: Stephen SEARS Birth Date: 1736(sic) Birthplace: Massachusetts Volume: 155 Page Number: 373 Reference: Preliminary materials for a gen. Of the Rider (Ryder) fams. In the U.S. By Fremont Rider. Middletown, Ct. 1959. (3v.)

!

!Sandwich VR Sagamore Interments d. aged 77 years

!

!Harwich VR lists the birth of the first two daughters only; p. 120 12 Nov1758 m. Rev Mr Isaiah Dunster; p. 127 m. int. 10 Mar 1758

!

!Yar VR p. 107 Stephen Sears of Harwich and Elisabeth Sears of Yarmouth ent. int. Mar 10 1758

Joan Cordes-Nay Stephen Sears b. Sept 5, 1736 Yarmouth and died Dec.9,1806 in North Danvers MA. his wife Elizabeth (Sears)Sears I don't have a birth date for her, she was born in Yarmouth as well. Her death date is Oct 6, 1781 in Harwich. My question is did Stephen go back to the Cape after the war and then went back to N.Danvers why?

Children of Elizabeth Sears and Stephen Sears:

- | | | |
|------|---|---|
| | f | I. Mary⁴ Sears was born in Harwich on 13 th August 1759. She was christened in Harwich on 19 th October 1766. |
| + 75 | f | II. Ruth Sears was born in Harwich on 9 th February 1761. She died in prob, Wareham, Plymouth, in 1850 at the age of 88. |
| + 77 | m | III. Stephen Sears was born in Brewster in 1766. He died in Sandwich on 23 rd October 1826, at the age of 60. |
| + 79 | m | IV. Learned Sears was born in Yarmouth in February 1766. ^[119] He died on 28 th October 1822, at the age of 56. ^[119, 120] |
| + 81 | m | V. Isaac Sears was born in Harwich on 19 th October 1766. ^[112] He died in March 1816 at the age of 49. ^[112] |
| | m | VI. David Sears was born before 3 rd May 1767. He was christened in Harwich on 3 rd May 1767. |
| + 83 | m | VII. Levi Sears was born in Harwich on 15 th December 1769. ^[120] He died in Dennis on 5 th December 1827, at the age of 57. ^[120] |
| | f | VIII. Elizabeth Sears was born before 12 th June 1774. She was christened in Harwich on 12 th June 1774. |
| + 85 | m | IX. Joseph Sears was born on 26 th August 1776. He died in Brewster on 22 nd February 1843, at the age of 66. |
| | f | X. Lavinia Sears was born before 23 rd May 1779. ^[121] She was christened in Harwich on 23 rd May 1779. |

¹¹⁹ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Connecticut State Library; Hartford, Connecticut.

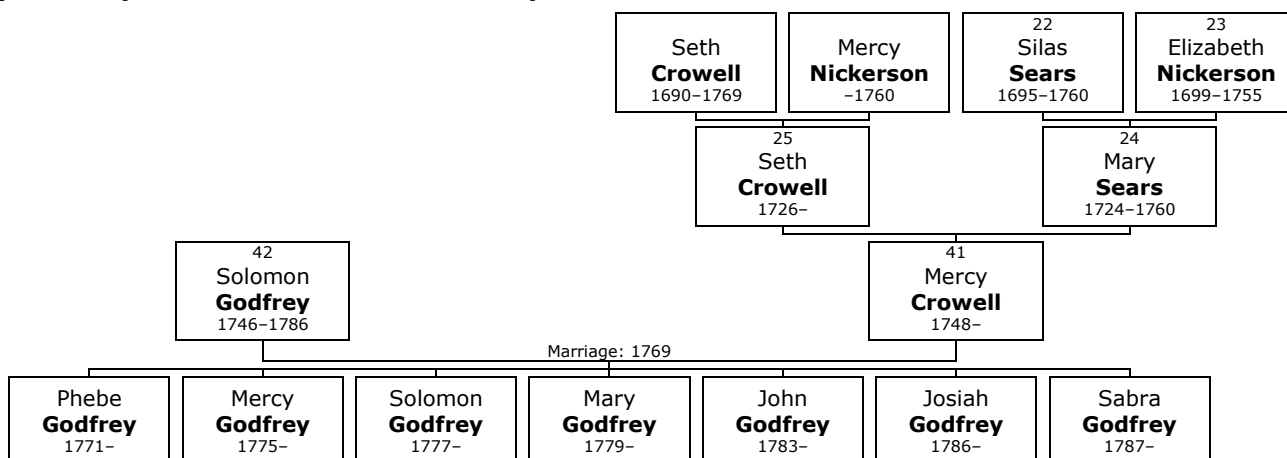
¹²⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

- m XI. **Greene Sears** was born in Harwich on 26th October 1781. He was christened on 25th November 1781.
- + 87 m XII. **Washington Sears** was born in Harwich on 26th October 1781.^[120] He died in Duxbury, Plymouth, on 15th August 1848, at the age of 66.^[120]
- + 89 f XIII. **Mary Sears**.

¹²¹ May, Samuel P, Descendants of Richard Sears of Yarmouth, Mass (Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany NY, 1890), Ray Sears(2).

1st Cousins

Family of Mercy Crowell and Solomon Godfrey



41. **Mercy⁴ Crowell** (*Mary³ Sears, Silas²*) was born on 18th August 1748, in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Seth Crowell (25) and Mary Sears (24).
 b. Library of Cape Cod No 71; Barns Co Probates, 22:88) NEHGS
http://www.newenglandancestors.org/database_search/nehgsr.asp?vol=127&pg=96&page=1&cnt=6&an chor=#image references Library of Cape Cod

42. At the age of 20, Mercy married **Solomon Godfrey** on Monday, 10th July 1769, in Chatham when he was 22 years old. They had seven children: Phebe (1771-), Mercy (1775-), Solomon (1777-), Mary (1779-), John (1783-), Josiah (1786-) and Sabra (1787-).

Solomon was born in Chatham on 1st September 1746. He reached 39 years of age and died in 1786. at sea.

NEHGS Register vol 127 p. 96 b. Chatham TR 2:41, served during the Revolution in Capt Benjamin Godfrey's company at Bedford and Falmouth, 1778 (Mass Soldiers and Sailors 6:530). On 15 Dec 1786, Capt Solomon Godfrey, as he was styled, set sail in a schooner for Boston, with Capt Josiah Hardy, and his crew. They were wrecked during a sudden storm of Truro, their bodies being found the next April after the snow had melted (Smith, pp. 361-2). The probate records include notation of amounts paid "for fetching the corps home". Administration of his estate was granted to widow Mercy Godfrey 17 Jan 1787 (Barn Co Probate 25:4). On 13 Feb 1787, she wrote her own request that the court "because of my condition" appoint her brother-in-law Capt David Godfrey as co-executor (ibid 26:239). Appraised at L 377-7-7 together with uncollected debts, the estate included part ownership in two schooners, Jay and Fanny (ibid 26:458-60, 5:431). Five years after her husband's death and that of her brother-in-law, Capt David Godfrey, widow Mercy Godfrey, mentioning her father Seth Crowell by name, sold her real estate in Chatham and moved to Sandwich, where she bought other property before 5 Mar 1794 (ibid 28:87). She was still at Chatham in 1790, listed in the census as Mary Godfrey with three males and under 16 and five females. Children from probate records (ibid 22:150) and Town Records (2:41)

Children of Mercy Crowell and Solomon Godfrey:

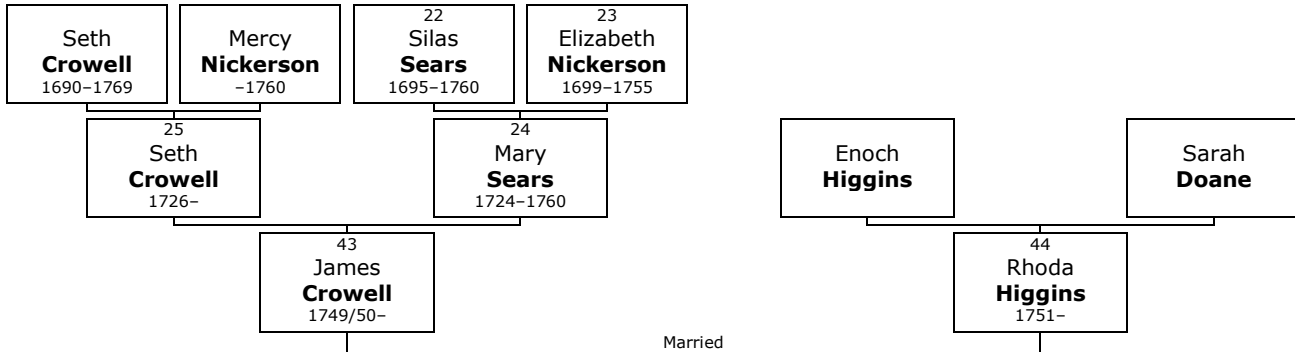
- f I. **Phebe⁵ Godfrey** was born on 28th January 1771.
Phebe married **Elisha Bennit**.
- f II. **Mercy Godfrey** was born on 2nd January 1775.
Mercy married **Silas Whitford**. They had no known children.
Silas was born in Chatham on Monday, 2nd December 1793.
of Warwick, RI
- m III. **Solomon Godfrey** was born on 18th January 1777.
- f IV. **Mary Godfrey** was born on 22nd March 1779.
- m V. **John Godfrey** was born on 18th April 1783.
At the age of 28, John Godfrey married **Mary Wing** on Friday, 21st June 1811, in Sandwich when she was 18 years old. They had one son: John (1818-1894).

Mary was born in Sandwich on Tuesday, 2nd April 1793. She reached 86 years of age and died in Sandwich on 27th November 1879.

m VI. **Josiah Godfrey** was born on 6th May 1786.

f VII. **Sabra Godfrey** was born in 1787.

Family of James Crowell and Rhoda Higgins



43. **James⁴ Crowell** (*Mary³ Sears, Silas²*) was born on 7th March 1749/50, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Seth Crowell (25) and Mary Sears (24).

James died in Hamilton, Madison, New York.

Children are thought to be: David, James, Abraham, Joseph, Solomon, Sarah, Lurena, Rhoda, Phebe. They moved to Stillwater, NY and then to Hamilton, Madison, NY where they died.

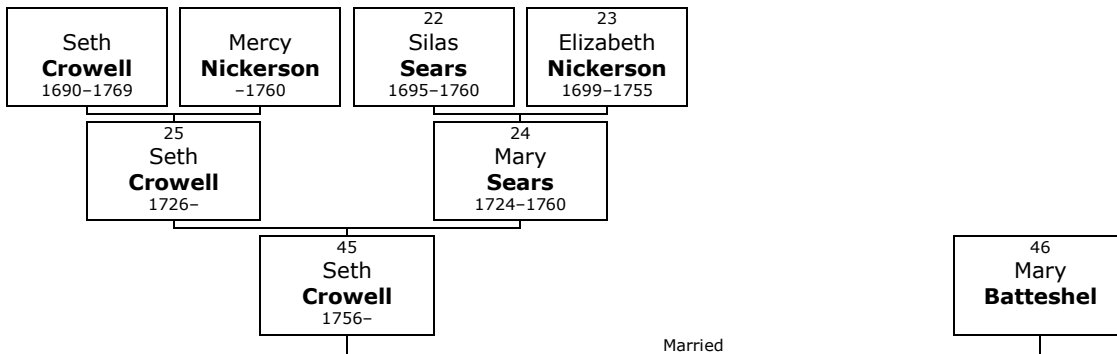
44. He married **Rhoda Higgins**. They had no known children.

Rhoda was born in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, in 1751. She was the daughter of Enoch Higgins and Sarah Doane.

Rhoda died in Hamilton, Madison, New York.

Robert Reynolds, R-K-Reynolds@worldnet.att.net, 5 Jan 97

Family of Seth Crowell and Mary Batteshel



45. **Seth⁴ Crowell** (*Mary³ Sears, Silas²*) was born on Monday, 31st May 1756, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Seth Crowell (25) and Mary Sears (24).

Timeline View details <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/4588822/person/-1579564579/facts/facts> 1756 31 May Birth

<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/event.aspx?tid=4588822&pid=-1579564579&eid=290367189&se=1&pg=32768> Harwich., Barnstable, Massachuettts 1 source citation Chatham Twp., Barnstable, V.R.

<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/ViewSource.aspx?tid=4588822&pid=-1579564579&aid=290367189&cid=-1557418426&pg=32768> 1774 8 Nov Age: 18 Marriage to Mary Batteshel

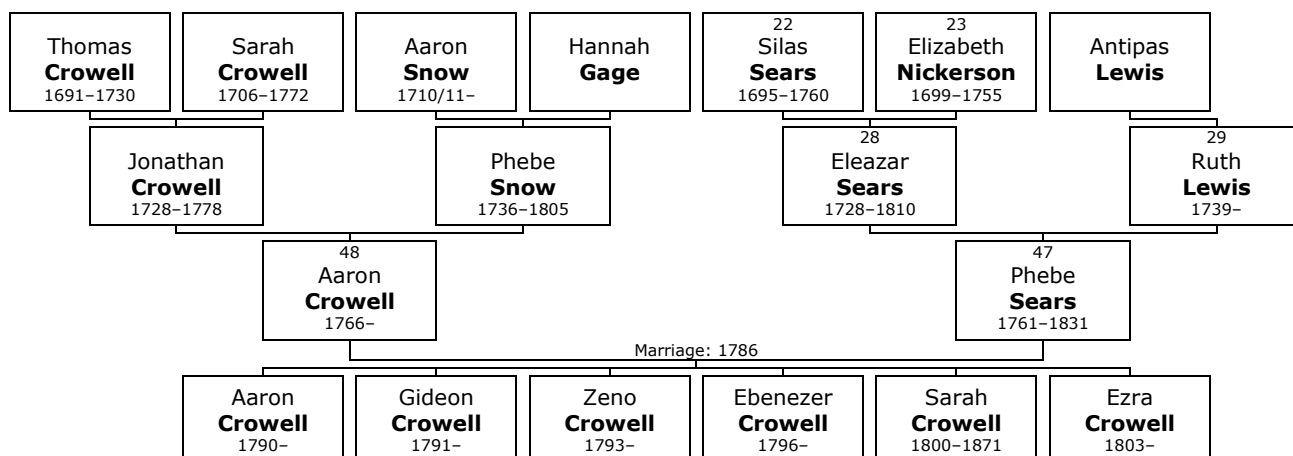
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/event.aspx?tid=4588822&pid=-1579564579&eid=290372915&sid=-1579564575&se=1&pg=32768> Chatham Twn., Barnstable, MA; Intentions & Marriage in V.R. of Chatham 1 source citation Chatham Twp., Barnstable, V.R.

<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/ViewSource.aspx?tid=4588822&pid=-1579564579&aid=290372915&cid=-1557417451&pg=32768> 1776 Age: 20 Military record

<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/event.aspx?tid=4588822&pid=-1579564579&eid=290367194&se=1&pg=32768> Revolutionary War Veteran 1810 Age: 54 Census
 <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/event.aspx?tid=4588822&pid=-1579564579&eid=290367191&se=1&pg=32768> Onondaga, New York 1820 Age: 64 Census
 <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/event.aspx?tid=4588822&pid=-1579564579&eid=290367192&se=1&pg=32768> Perinton Twn., Ontario, (later Monroe,) New York 1830 Age: 74 Census
 <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/event.aspx?tid=4588822&pid=-1579564579&eid=290367193&se=1&pg=32768> Penfield Twn., Monroe, New York 1831 17 Jun Age: 75 Death
 <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/event.aspx?tid=4588822&pid=-1579564579&eid=290367190&se=1&pg=32768> Penfield Twp., Monroe, New York 1 source citation Date of his will
 <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/ViewSource.aspx?tid=4588822&pid=-1579564579&aid=290367190&cid=-1557418425&pg=32768> Marriage to Hannah [?]
 <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/event.aspx?tid=4588822&pid=-1579564579&eid=290374757&sid=-1579564578&se=1&pg=32768>

46. Seth married **Mary Batteshel**.

Family of Phebe Sears and Aaron Crowell



47. **Phebe⁴ Sears** (*Eleazar³, Silas²*) was born on Sunday, 1st March 1761, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Eleazar Sears (28) and Ruth Lewis (29).

Phebe died in 1831 at the age of 69.

!S P May No 717 Yar VR Book 4, p. 139 m.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4813>

48. At the age of 24, Phebe married **Aaron Crowell** on Thursday, 26th January 1786, in Yarmouth when he was 19 years old.^[122] They had six children: Aaron (1790-), Gideon (1791-), Zeno (1793-), Ebenezer (1796-), Sarah (1800-1871) and Ezra (1803-).

Aaron was born in Yarmouth on Thursday, 22nd May 1766.^[122] He was the son of Jonathan Crowell and Phebe Snow.

b. CCL p. 1112

Children of Phebe Sears and Aaron Crowell:

- m I. **Aaron⁵ Crowell** was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 1st July 1790.
Aaron married **Susanna Ellis**.
- m II. **Gideon Crowell** was born in perh on 14th May 1791.
Gideon married **Anna C Baker** in 1812. They had one daughter: Anna (1820-1910).
- m III. **Zeno Crowell** was born in perh on 5th August 1793.
- m IV. **Ebenezer Crowell** was born in perh on 30th June 1796.

¹²² Ancestry.com, Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Ebenezer married **Tamar Baker**.

At the age of 24, Ebenezer married **Lydia Crowell** on Sunday, 14th January 1821, when she was 18 years old. They had no known children.

Lydia was born in perh on Sunday, 17th October 1802. She was the daughter of Joseph Crowell (52) and Lydia Sears (51).

- f V. **Sarah Crowell** was born in Yarmouth on 4th March 1800. She died in Dennis on 16th July 1871, at the age of 71. Sarah was buried in Dennis.



Sarah

Sarah married **Barnabas Hallett**.

At the age of 64, Sarah married **Jonathan Sears** on Thursday, 10th November 1864, in Dennis when he was 66 years old.^[123] They had no known children.

Jonathan was born in Harwich on Wednesday, 30th May 1798.^[123] He was the son of Levi Sears (83) and Jerusha Foster (84).

He was christened on 19th August 1798. Jonathan reached 73 years of age and died in Dennis on 18th July 1871.^[123]

He was buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.^[123]

Dennis, Cape Cod, p 358, There were several funns in town (built poss 1844 for the production of lampblack used in pigments), some at the top of hill(Smith's Hill) on Route 134 where it intersects with Route 6A. These funns were owned and operated by Jonathan Sears and later his nephew Laban.

S P May No 1824

Gravestone - No 124 JONATHAN SEARS DIED July 18, 1871 Aged 73 years

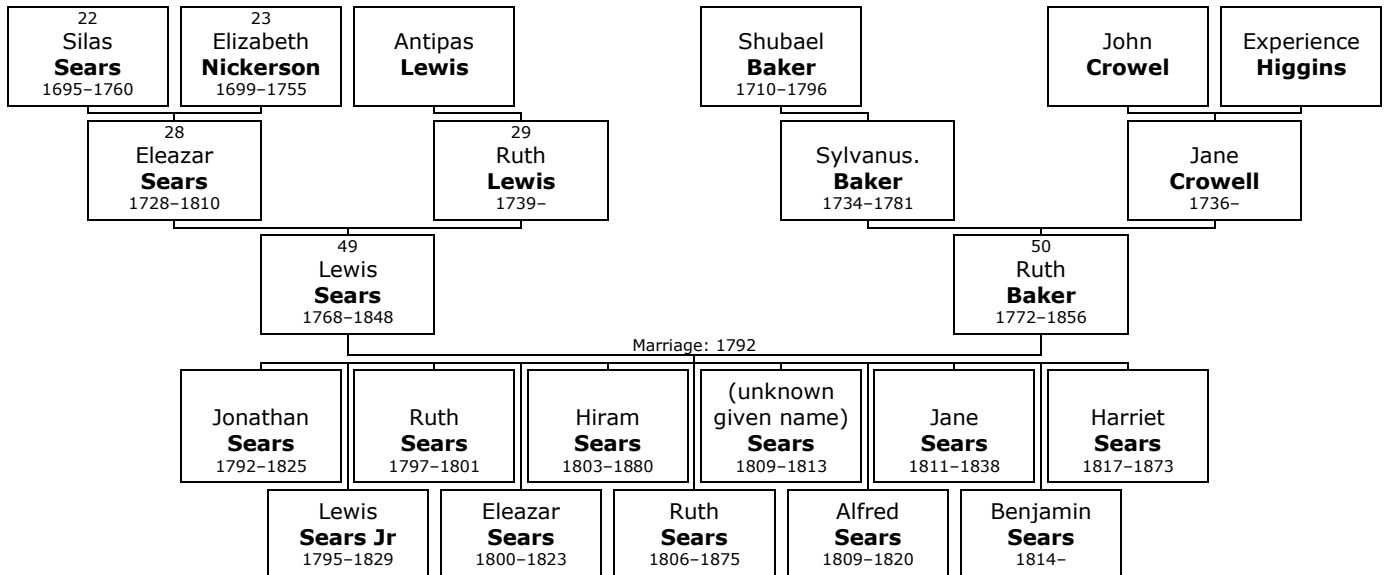
DVR Vol II, p. 761 {Intentions of Marriage 1860-1887}26. Jonathan Sears, res. Dennis,, 66, Farmer b. Brewster, MA, First m., s. Levi & Jerusha Sears; Sarah Hallett, Maid n. Sarah Crowell, res Dennis, 64, b. Yarmouth, MA, Second m., dau. Aron & Phebe Crowell DVR p 1265 farmer m. ae 66 res. Brewster by Rev Shadrack Leader, Meth Clergn; p 1471 wid. d. 8 days after his wife died 73 yrs, 1 mo 18 days, dropsey

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-2859>

- m VI. **Ezra Crowell** was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 14th November 1803.

¹²³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Family of Lewis Sears and Ruth Baker



49. **Capt Lewis⁴ Sears** (*Eleazar³, Silas²*) was born on Wednesday, 26th October 1768, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[124-126] He was the son of Eleazar Sears (28) and Ruth Lewis (29).

Lewis died in South Yarmouth on 20th September 1848, at the age of 79.^[124, 125] He was buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth.^[125]

!S P May p.267, No 720, Lewis was a master mariner. , gr-st

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4817>

!

!Yar VR Book 4 p. 105 the children of Lewis and Ruth: Jonathan; p. 142 int ent Feb 23 1792; p.144 m.by Revd Timothy Alden

!

!http://www.capecodgravestones.com/yarpixweb/crow31yg.html d. ae 80

50. At the age of 23, Lewis married **Ruth Baker** on Wednesday, 18th April 1792, in Yarmouth when she was 19 years old.^[126] They had eleven children: Jonathan (1792-1825), Lewis (1795-1829), Ruth (1797-1801), Eleazar (1800-1823), Hiram (1803-1880), Ruth (1806-1875), (unknown given name) (1809-1813), Alfred (1809-1820), Jane (1811-1838), Benjamin (1814-) and Harriet (1817-1873).

Ruth was born in Yarmouth on Saturday, 29th August 1772. She was the daughter of Sylvanus. Baker and Jane Crowell.

Ruth reached 84 years of age and died in Brewster on 26th October 1856. She was buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth.

!S P May gr-st !http://www.capecodgravestones.com/yarpixweb/crow31yg.html Ruth Sears (wife of Lewis) d. ae 84

¹²⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹²⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹²⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Record for Benjamin Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26091152373&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

Children of Lewis Sears and Ruth Baker:

- m I. **Jonathan⁵ Sears** was born in South Yarmouth on 12th December 1792.^[124, 125] He was known by the title of Capt.  Jonathan died on 9th November 1825, at the age of 32.^[125] He was buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth.^[125]
- At the age of 29, Jonathan married **Tamsen Freeman** on Thursday, 21st February 1822, in Brewster when she was 19 years old. They had two children: Emily (1824–1827) and Jonathan (1826–1855).
- Tamsen was born in Brewster on Tuesday, 9th March 1802. She was the daughter of John Freeman Jr and Bethia Crowell.
- Tamsen reached 83 years of age and died on 19th May 1885.
- m II. **Lewis Sears Jr** was born in South Yarmouth on 14th September 1795.^[125, 127, 128] He was known by the title of Capt.  Lewis died in Yarmouth on 3rd March 1829, at the age of 33.^[125] He was buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth.^[125]
- At the age of 28, Capt Lewis Sears Jr married **Polly Nickerson** on Thursday, 20th November 1823, in Dennis when she was 22 years old.^[127] They had two sons: Thomas (1825–1860) and Jonathan (1828–1905).
- Polly was born in South Dennis on Tuesday, 27th January 1801.^[127]
- She was the daughter of Jonathan Nickerson and Mehitable Hitty Berry. Polly reached 44 years of age and died in Nantucket on 1st October 1845. She was buried in South Dennis Congregational Church Cemetery, South Dennis, Barnstable.
- !DVR p 233 d. p. 609 m. Joseph Hamblin
!
!NFA p 38, b., m., d. gravestone says d. 1 Oct 1844 p. 251 No. 1062 m. 1st, 2nd, d.
!
!Nantucket VR 1836 HAMBLIN (Hamblen), Joseph of N. and Polly Sears of Dennis, m. July 19, 1836, in Dennis. [Joseph, s. Col. Joshua and Polly, P.R.38.]
- f III. **Ruth Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 4th November 1797. She died on 31st March 1801, at the age of 3.
- m IV. **Eleazar Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 16th October 1800. He died on 31st August 1823, at the age of 22. Eleazar was buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth.
- m V. **Hiram Sears** was born in South Yarmouth on 10th October 1803.^[124, 129, 130] He died in South Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, on 6th March 1880, at the age of 76.^[124, 130]

More facts and events for Hiram Sears:

Residence: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania^[129]

At the age of 37, Hiram Sears married **Mary Kelley** on Thursday, 14th January 1841, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, when she was 30 years old. They had five daughters: Drusilla (1841–), Mary (1843–1903), Jerusha (1847–1931), Julia (ca.1850–) and Ruth (1854–1887).

¹²⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840–1911.

¹²⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915.

¹²⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Seamen's Protection Certificates, 1792-1869 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The National Archives and Records Administration; Washington, D.C.; Proofs of Citizenship Used to Apply for Seamen's Certificates for the Port of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1792-1893.

¹³⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

Mary was born in Dennis on Friday, 13th July 1810. She was the daughter of Cyrenius Kelley and Jerusha Baker.

Mary reached 78 years of age and died in New Bedford, Bristol, on 12th April 1889.

!Maybe related to Hannah Kelly, RIN 10672

Wikitree Kelley-9087

- f VI. **Ruth Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 10th February 1806.^[131, 132] She died on 4th October 1875, at the age of 69.

At the age of 19, Ruth Sears married **Capt John Freeman** on Sunday, 7th August 1825, when he was 25 years old.^[131, 132] They had two sons: John (1835–1900) and Benjamin (1843–).

John was born in Brewster on Tuesday, 25th March 1800. He reached 64 years of age and died on 2nd July 1864.

NEHGS vol=108&pg=262 Church Records of West Yarmouth, Mass August 5 1825 Mr John Freeman of Brewster to Miss Ruth Sears of Yarmouth

- VII. **(unknown given name) Sears** was born in Yarmouth in 1809. He or she died in 1813 at the age of 4.

- m VIII. **Alfred Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 10th September 1809. He died on 17th December 1820, at the age of 11. Alfred was buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth.

- f IX. **Jane Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 31st July 1811. She died on 25th January 1838, at the age of 26. Jane was buried in South Dennis Congregational Church, South Dennis.

At the age of 20, Jane Sears married **Israel Nickerson Jr** on Saturday, 21st January 1832, in Yarmouth when he was 27 years old. They had two daughters: Ruth (1833–1906) and Jane (1836–1905).

Israel was born in Dennis on Sunday, 26th February 1804. He was the son of Israel Nickerson and Mehitable Gage.

Israel reached 37 years of age and died on 13th April 1841. lost at sea. He was buried in South Dennis Congregational Church, South Dennis.

NFA p 32 # 1054 - gravestone "Erected to the memory of Israel Nickerson, Jr who was born Feb 26, 1804, Supposed to have been lost at sea Apr 12, 1841, aged 37 years." The Yarmouth Register of 10 June 1841 notes that "The Schooner Torch of Dennis, Israel Nickerson, master, sailed from Halifax in ballast about Apr 3 for a port in Maine to load lathes for Boston-has not since been heard from." ... Evidently the children were put out to board with other families. The daughter Ruth was living with John Freeman and his wife Ruth in Brewster in 1850. The daughter Jane was not found in any of the census records, but perhaps she lived with the Freeman's also, as she later married their son John.

1 UID 874340BB04BEFB4AB5D1E3DEEF9E9063933E 1 UID
7D3E5CFD03CA904495737AE769243E9E877F

- m X. **Benjamin Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 10th April 1814.^[126, 133]

More facts and events for Benjamin Sears:

Residence: Philadelphia^[133]

¹³¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840–1911. Record for John Freeman. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2101&h=2476045&indiv=try>.

¹³² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911–1915. Record for John Junior Freeman. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2511&h=5229240&indiv=try>.

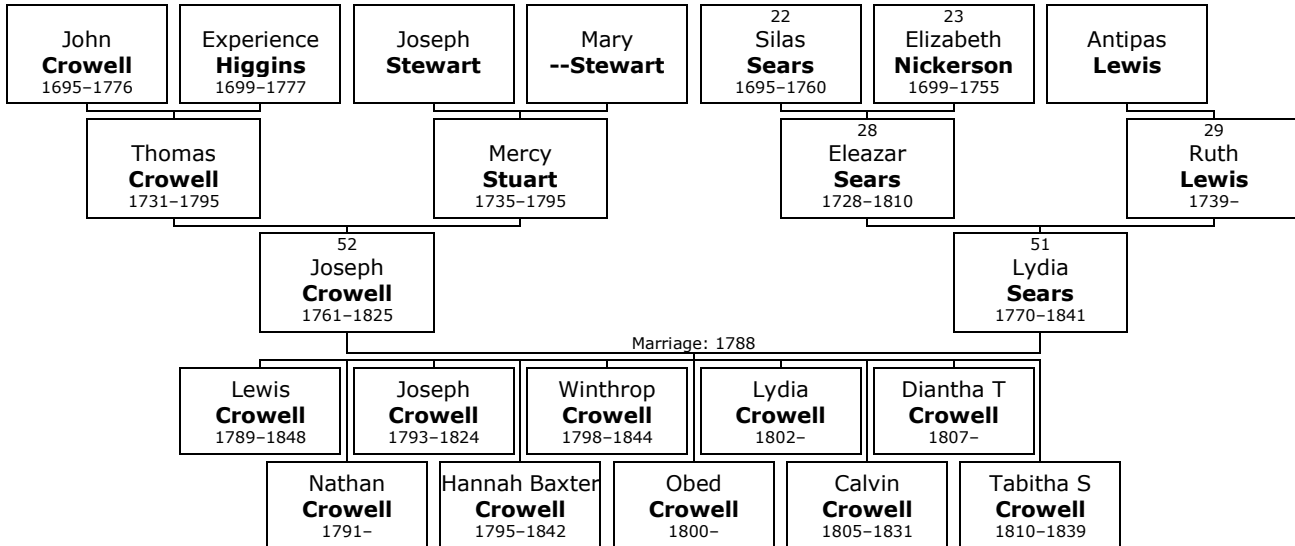
¹³³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Seamen's Protection Certificates, 1792-1869 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The National Archives and Records Administration; Washington, D.C.; Proofs of Citizenship Used to Apply for Seamen's Certificates for the Port of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1792-1892. Record for Benjamin Sears. <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:MPWT-K1N>.

- f XI. **Harriet Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 26th April 1817. She died on 16th October 1873, at the age of 56.

Harriet Sears married **Nelson White** on Sunday, 21st November 1847. They had no known children.

Nelson was born in Yarmouth in 1813.

Family of Lydia Sears and Joseph Crowell



51. **Lydia⁴ Sears** (*Eleazar³, Silas²*) was born on Sunday, 5th August 1770, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Eleazar Sears (28) and Ruth Lewis (29).
Lydia died on 22nd August 1841, at the age of 71. She was buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth.

!S P May No 721

!http://www.capecodgravestones.com/yargeorg.html Lydia Crowell (wife of Joseph) ae 71

Yar VR Book 4, p. 111 m. int. Apr 26 1788; p.112 m. by Red. Timothy Alden

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3206

52. At the age of 17, Lydia married **Joseph Crowell** on Monday, 23rd June 1788, in Yarmouth when he was 27 years old. They had ten children: Lewis (1789–1848), Nathan (1791–), Joseph (1793–1824), Hannah (1795–1842), Winthrop (1798–1844), Obed (1800–), Lydia (1802–), Calvin (1805–1831), Diantha (1807–) and Tabitha (1810–1839).

Joseph was born in perh, Yarmouth, on Friday, 20th February 1761. He was the son of Thomas Crowell and Mercy Stuart.

Joseph reached 63 years of age and died in 1825.

Children of Lydia Sears and Joseph Crowell:

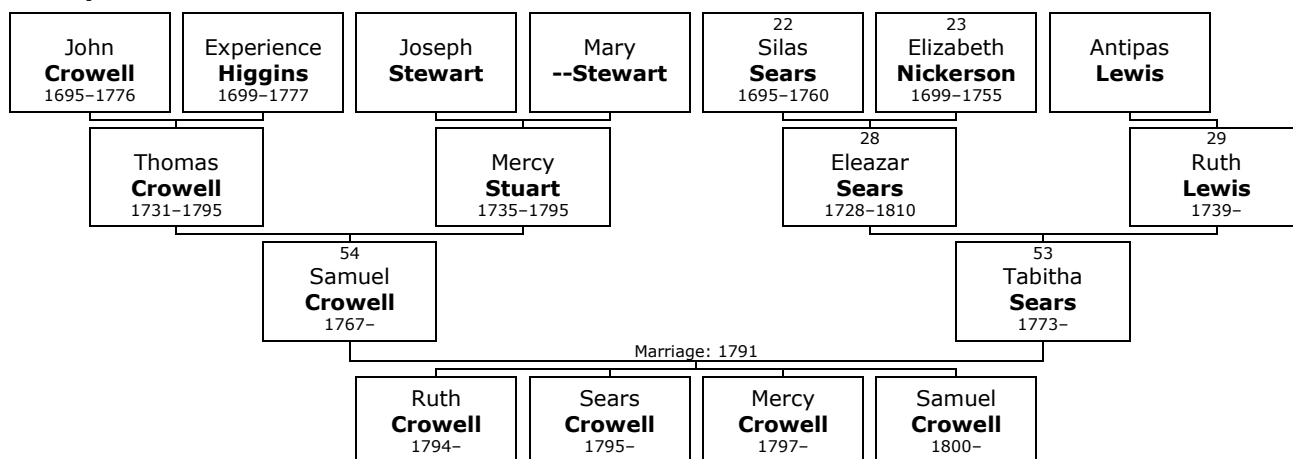
- m I. **Lewis⁵ Crowell** was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 11th January 1789.^[134] He died in Yarmouth on 22nd April 1848, at the age of 59.
Lewis married **Betsy Freeman**.^[134] They had one daughter: Hetty (1820–1910).
Betsy was born about 1797.
- m II. **Nathan Crowell** was born in perh on 27th November 1791.
Nathan married **Hannah --Crowell**.
- m III. **Joseph Crowell** was born in perh on 23rd April 1793. He died in 1824 at the age of 30.

¹³⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

Joseph married **Rebecca Matthews**.

- f IV. **Hannah Baxter Crowell** was born in perh on 10th August 1795.^[134] She died in Dennis on 27th December 1842, at the age of 47.^[134]
 Hannah Baxter married **Eleazar Crowell** in 1816.^[134] They had three children: Lydia (1818–1901), Hannah (1821–1896) and Joseph (1834–).
 Eleazar was born about 1800. He reached 51 years of age and died in Dennis on 10th November 1851.
- m V. **Winthrop Crowell** was born in perh on 1st February 1798. He died on 10th June 1844, at the age of 46. Winthrop was buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth.
 Winthrop Crowell married **Rebecca Bassett** in 1821. They had two sons: Calvin (1832–1846) and Osborn (1836–1841).
 Rebecca was born in 1799. She reached 48 years of age and died on 12th March 1847. Rebecca was buried in Georgetown Cemetery.
 !http://www.capecodgravestones.com/yarpixweb/crow31yg.html Rebekeh Crowell, ae 48 (widow of Winthrop)
- m VI. **Obed Crowell** was born in perh on 30th June 1800.
 Obed married **Hannah Bessey**.
- f VII. **Lydia Crowell** was born in perh on 17th October 1802.
 At the age of 18, Lydia married **Ebenezer Crowell** on Sunday, 14th January 1821, when he was 24 years old. They had no known children.
 Ebenezer was born in perh on Thursday, 30th June 1796. He was the son of Aaron Crowell (48) and Phebe Sears (47).
 !not listed in DVR p 39 !wife is 1st cousin m. CCL p. 1115 Tamar Baker
- m VIII. **Calvin Crowell** was born in perh on 28th April 1805. He died on 18th April 1831, at the age of 25. Calvin was buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth.
- f IX. **Diantha T Crowell** was born in perh on 21st August 1807.
 Diantha T married **Warren Lewis**.
- f X. **Tabitha S Crowell** was born in perh on 17th April 1810. She died on 29th May 1839, at the age of 29. Tabitha S was buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth.
 Tabitha S married **Freeman Crowell**.

Family of Tabitha Sears and Samuel Crowell



53. **Tabitha⁴ Sears** (*Eleazar³, Silas²*) was born on Monday, 19th July 1773, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Eleazar Sears (28) and Ruth Lewis (29).
 S P May No 722 Yar VR Book 4, p. 115 m. int. Oct 7 1791; p. 142 m. by Rev Nathan Stone

- 54.** At the age of 18, Tabitha married **Samuel Crowell** on Thursday, 17th November 1791, in Yarmouth when he was 24 years old. They had four children: Ruth (1794-), Sears (1795-), Mercy (1797-) and Samuel (1800-).

Samuel was born in perh, Yarmouth, on Wednesday, 18th March 1767. He was the son of Thomas Crowell and Mercy Stuart.

Samuel is deceased.

Children of Tabitha Sears and Samuel Crowell:

- f I. **Ruth⁵ Crowell** was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 19th January 1794.
- m II. **Sears Crowell** was born in perh on 14th October 1795.
- f III. **Mercy Crowell** was born in perh on 4th November 1797.
- m IV. **Samuel Crowell** was born in perh on 10th August 1800.

Edward Sears

- 55.** **Edward⁴ Sears** (*Eleazar³, Silas²*) was born on Friday, 11th July 1777, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[135-137] He was the son of Eleazar Sears (28) and Ruth Lewis (29).

Edward was christened in West Yarmouth Congregational Church, West Yarmouth, on 17th August 1777. He died in Yarmouth on 29th April 1859, at the age of 81.^[135, 136] Edward was buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth.^[136]

!S P May No 723, gr-st

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4804>

!

!DVR p 55, c 1993 Edward Sears of Yarmouth and Susannah Crowell of Dennis intend marriage entered Feb 4th 1797; p 61 m. Mar 7 1797 [year?? Returns of marriages made to me by the Revd Abner Lewis from April 1795 to April 1796] Used with permission of GSMD

!

!Sturgis Library, Transcript of Barnstable Marriages by Mrs Grace V Held, p. 109, Edward Sears of Yar, m. Ruthy Taylor (Yarmouth) 17 Apr 1821

!

!http://www.capecodgravestones.com/yarpixweb/crow31yg.html d. ae 81

http://interactive.ancestry.com/48113/MayflowerSrcRecords-003883-671/204477?backurl=http%3a%2f%2fsearch.ancestry.com%2fcgi-bin%2fsse.dll%3fgst%3d-6&ssrc=pt_t3724750_p-1694269968_kpidz0q3d-1694269968z0q26pgz0q3d32770z0q26pgplz0q3dpid_m1&backlabel=ReturnSearchResults&rc=417,327,528,350;417,650,503,678;620,649,716,677;716,649,803,672;1131,1464,1267,1502;737,1693,824,1717;939,1780,1062,1804;868,1870,956,1893#?imageId=MayflowerSrcRecords-003874-662

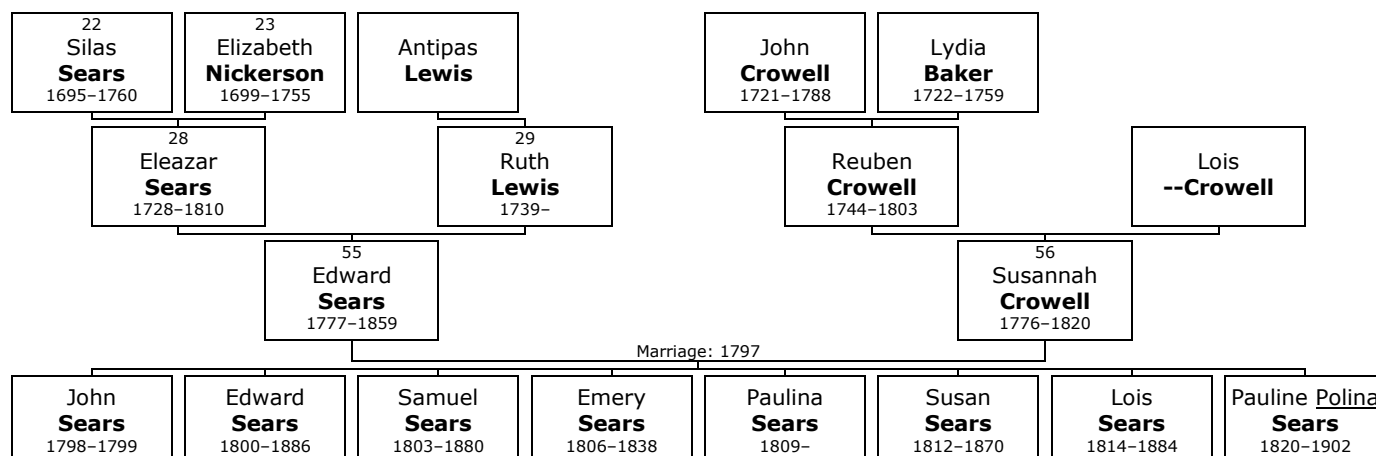
Marriages with Susannah Crowell and Ruth H Taylor (Page 55) are known.

¹³⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹³⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹³⁷ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

Family of Edward Sears and Susannah Crowell



Here are the details about **Edward Sears** first marriage, with Susannah Crowell. You can read more about Edward on page 52.

- 56.** Edward Sears married **Susannah Crowell** on Tuesday, 7th March 1797, in Yarmouth.^[137] They had eight children: John (1798–1799), Edward (1800–1886), Samuel (1803–1880), Emery (1806–1838), Paulina (1809–), Susan (1812–1870), Lois (1814–1884) and Polina (1820–1902).

Susannah was born in Dennis in 1776. She was the daughter of Reuben Crowell and Lois --Crowell.

Susannah reached 44 years of age and died on 15th August 1820.

DVR p 55, Edward Sears of Yarmouth and Susannah Crowell of Dennis intend marriage entered Feb 4th 1797 b. CCL p. 1115
 1 UID 6B034F1A773DEE45A62BB3CB137E14ED9FCE

Children of Edward Sears and Susannah Crowell:

- m I. **John⁵ Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 3rd January 1798. He died in October 1799 at the age of 1.
- m II. **Edward Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 12th May 1800.^[135, 136, 138-140] He was known by the title of Capt.
 Edward died in South Yarmouth on 23rd December 1886, at the age of 86.^[135, 136, 140] He was buried in South Yarmouth.^[136]



Edward

More facts and events for Edward Sears:

Residence: 1850 Yarmouth^[139]
 Residence: 1870 Yarmouth^[138]
 Post Office: Barnstable

Edward married **Mercey Rider** in December 1826 in Yarmouth.^[136, 140] They had five children: Elizabeth (1830–), Ellery (1833–1913), Edward (1835–1923), Mercy (1841–1873) and Ruth (ca.1855–1918).

Mercey was born in perh, Yarmouth, on Saturday, 5th September 1801.^[136, 140]

She was the daughter of Edward Rider and Marcy --Rider. Mercey reached 70 years of age and died in Yarmouth on 19th November 1871.^[136, 140] She was buried in gr-st, South Yarmouth.^[136]

¹³⁸ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_600; Page: 421B; Image: 117327; Family History Library Film: 552099.
¹³⁹ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_304; Page: 271A; Image: 121.
¹⁴⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

DVR p. 762 listed as Mercy

- m III. **Samuel Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 22nd January 1803.^[140] He died in 1880 at the age of 76.

Samuel Sears married **Lavinia Hallet** in January 1834 in Yarmouth. They had one daughter: Lucy (1838–1863).

Lavinia was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1807. She reached 44 years of age and died on 24th August 1851. Lavinia was buried in gr-st, South Yarmouth.

Samuel Sears married **Keziah P Baker** on Thursday, 29th October 1857, in Yarmouth. They had no known children.

Keziah P was born in perh, Yarmouth, in November 1803. She reached 79 years of age and died on 15th December 1882. Keziah P was buried at gr-st in South Yarmouth.

- m IV. **Emery Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 25th August 1806.^[136, 140] He died on 25th September 1838, at the age of 32.^[136] Emery was buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth.^[136]



Emery

Emery Sears married **Abigail F Nabby Homer** on Saturday, 19th January 1833, at Pub. in Yarmouth. They had two children: Susan (1833–1842) and Benjamin (1836–1841).

Nabby was born in July 1807. She reached 38 years of age and died on 23rd April 1846. Nabby was buried at gr-st in South Yarmouth.

!Abigail F. Homer

!S P May had Nabby T

!http://www.capecodgravestones.com/yarpixweb/crow31yg.html
Abigail F Sears, d ae 38

- f V. **Paulina Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 12th April 1809.^[135]

- f VI. **Susan Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 24th November 1812. She died in 1870 at the age of 57.

Susan Sears married **Peregrine White** in February 1834 in Yarmouth. They had five children: Betsey (1835–), Joseph (1836–1836), Albert (1837–), Susan (1840–) and Emery (1846–).

Peregrine was born in perh, Yarmouth, on Sunday, 27th August 1809.

- f VII. **Lois Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 21st September 1814. She died in 1884 at the age of 69.

Lois Sears married **Joshua Baker** on Saturday, 24th December 1836, at Pub. in Yarmouth. They had no known children.

Joshua was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1810.

- f VIII. **Pauline Polina Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 23rd June 1820. She was known by the title of Mrs.

Polina died in Dennis, Barnstable, on 12th February 1902, at the age of 81. She was buried in W Dennis Cemetery, West Dennis.



Polina

More facts and events for Pauline Polina Sears:

Residence: 1850 Dennis
Residence: 1855 Dennis
Residence: 1860 Dennis
Residence: 1865 Dennis
Residence: 1870 Taunton, Bristol
Residence: 1880 Taunton

At the age of 21, Mrs Pauline Polina Sears married **Francis Kelley** on Thursday, 30th December 1841, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, when he was 24 years old. They had three children: Edith (1843–1921), Francis (1848–1874) and Lina (1853–1884).

Francis was born in perh, Yarmouth, on Friday, 19th September 1817.

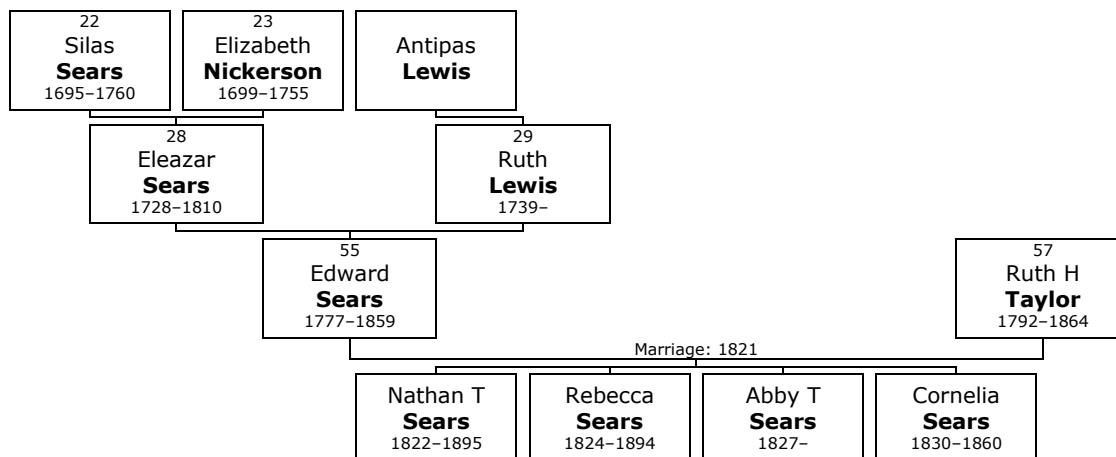
He was the son of Asa Kelley. He was christened in Dennis.

Francis worked as a mariner in 1850. He worked as a master mariner in 1860. Francis worked as a mariner in 1865. He worked as a tin fiddler in 1870.

Francis reached 59 years of age and died in Dennis, Barnstable, on 21st October 1876. He was buried in W Dennis Cemetery, West Dennis.

1 UID 0EEE15A2C28E8C43B09BF4AC4E4D6E8E5491

Family of Edward Sears and Ruth Taylor



Here are the details about **Edward Sears** second marriage, with Ruth H Taylor. You can read more about Edward on page 52.

57. Edward Sears married **Ruth H Taylor** on Monday, 9th April 1821, in Yarmouth. They had four children: Nathan (1822–1895), Rebecca (1824–1894), Abby (1827–) and Cornelia (1830–1860).

Ruth H was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1792. She reached 72 years of age and died on 23rd June 1864. Ruth H was buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth.

!http://www.capecodgravestones.com/yarpixweb/crow31yg.html d. ae 72

Children of Edward Sears and Ruth H Taylor:

- m I. **Nathan T⁵ Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 19th January 1822.^[141-147] He died in Yarmouth in 1895 at the age of 72.

¹⁴¹ Ancestry.com, Rhode Island, State Censuses, 1865-1935 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

¹⁴² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

¹⁴³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsh.

¹⁴⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

¹⁴⁵ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_486; Page: 231; Image: 231; Family History Library Film: 803486.

¹⁴⁶ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_600; Page: 421A; Image: 117303; Family History Library Film: 552099.

¹⁴⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 134A; Enumeration District: 009; Image: 0270.

More facts and events for Nathan T Sears:

Residence: 1855	Yarmouth ^[142]
Residence: 1860	Yarmouth ^[145]
Residence: 1 st July 1863	Dennis ^[143]
Residence: 1865	Yarmouth ^[144]
	Marital Status: Single
Residence: 1870	Yarmouth ^[146]
	Post Office: Barnstable
Residence: 1875	Ward 4, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island ^[141]
	Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Boarder
Residence: 1880	Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts ^[147]
	Marital status: Single

- f II. **Rebecca Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 4th August 1824. She died in 1894 at the age of 69.
 Rebecca married **Abraham Berry** on Saturday, 1st April 1848, at Pub. in Yarmouth. They had no known children.
 Abraham was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1820.
- f III. **Abby T Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 14th April 1827.
 Abby T Sears married **Winthrop Crowell** on Thursday, 29th October 1846, in Yarmouth. They had no known children.
 Winthrop was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1823.
- f IV. **Cornelia Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 4th April 1830. She died on 15th October 1860, at the age of 30. Cornelia was buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth.

James Sears

58. James⁴ Sears (*Moody³, Silas²*) was born on Saturday, 12th April 1766, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Moody Sears (37) and Elizabeth Lewis (38).

James died in Yarmouth on 8th October 1830, at the age of 64.

!SPM p.264(No 709) James was published to Mary SEARS, Harwich, 15 Dec 1792 and again to Betsy SEARS of Dennis, 12 Apr 1793.

!

!NEHGS vol 108 pg 262 West Yarmouth Church Records Nov 1827 Mr James Sears to Miss Rebeca Croel

!

!Yar VR Book 4, p.113 Mr James Sears and Mrs. Thankfull Hallet both of Yar. ent int 10 Oct 1789; m. by Revd. Timothy Alden; p. 144 Mr James Sears of Yar and Mrs Elizabeth Sears of Harwich ent int Apr 13 1793

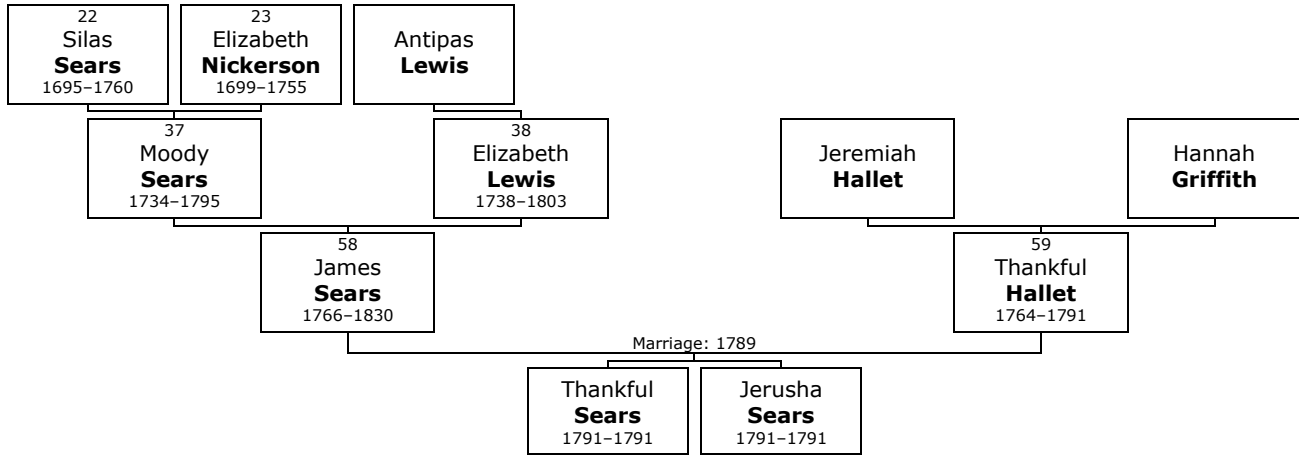
!

!Har VR p. 183 m. by Revd John Simpkins; p. 185 m. int. James of Yar & Elizabeth of Har 12 Apr 1793

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3701>

Marriages with Thankful Hallet, Elizabeth Betsey Sears (Page 58) and Rebecca Crowell (Page 59) are known.

Family of James Sears and Thankful Hallet



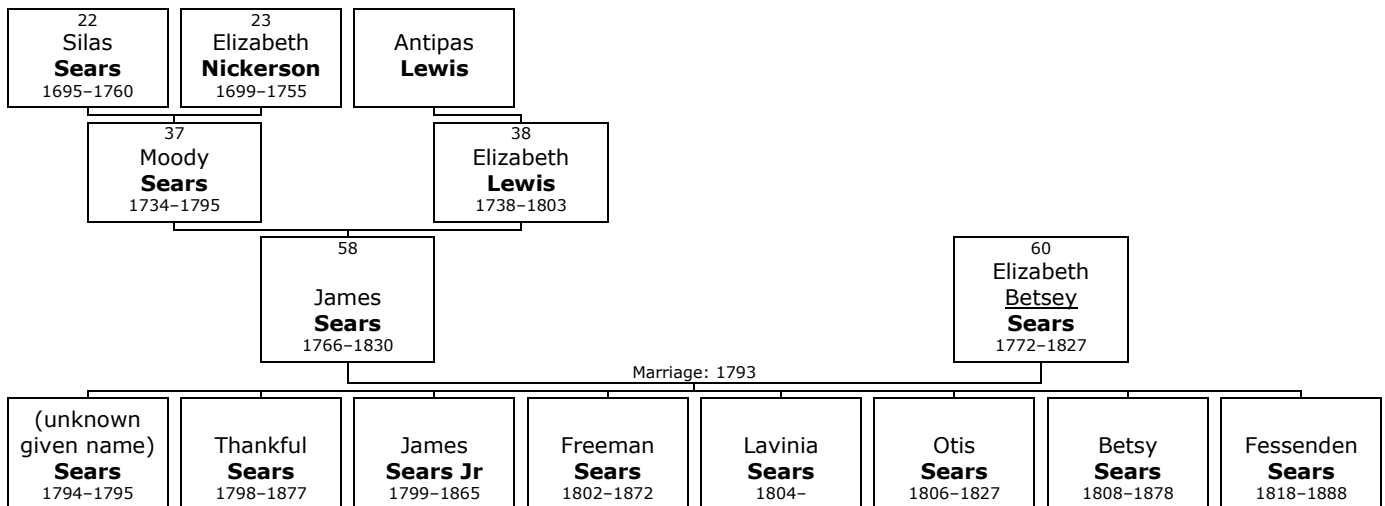
Here are the details about **James Sears** first marriage, with Thankful Hallet. You can read more about James on page 56.

- 59.** At the age of 23, James Sears married **Thankful Hallet** on Thursday, 10th December 1789, in Yarmouth when she was 25 years old.^[148] They had two children: Thankful (1791-1791) and Jerusha (1791-1791). Thankful was born in perh, Yarmouth, on Saturday, 6th October 1764. She was the daughter of Jeremiah Hallet and Hannah Griffith.
- Thankful reached 26 years of age and died on 13th May 1791.
- !S.P. May p.264 She died in childbirth and both twins were buried in the same coffin with their mother.
!
- !Yar VR Book 4 p. 92 Thankfull Sears wife to James Sears d. 13 Mar 1781 and her two daughters died the 14th of Mar 1791; Thankfull and daughters both buried with her in the same coffin.

Children of James Sears and Thankful Hallet:

- f I. **Thankful⁵ Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 13th May 1791. She died in Yarmouth on 14th May 1791.
- m II. **Jerusha Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 13th May 1791. He died in Yarmouth on 14th May 1791.

Family of James Sears and Betsey Sears



¹⁴⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 208. [Source citation includes one media item]

Here are the details about **James Sears** second marriage, with Elizabeth Betsey Sears. You can read more about James on page 56.

60. James Sears married **Elizabeth Betsey Sears** on Sunday, 14th April 1793. They had eight children: (unknown given name) (1794–1795), Thankful (1798–1877), James (1799–1865), Freeman (1802–1872), Lavinia (1804–), Otis (1806–1827), Betsy (1808–1878) and Fessenden (1818–1888).

Betsey was born in perh, Harwich, in 1772. She reached 55 years of age and died on 2nd July 1827.

called Betsey in daughter's death record

Children of James Sears and Elizabeth Betsey Sears:

I. **(unknown given name)⁵ Sears** was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1794. He or she died in July 1795 at the age of 1.

f II. **Thankful Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 8th January 1798. She died in Dennis on 16th August 1877, at the age of 79. Thankful was buried in Dennis.

Thankful married **Edward Crowell 3d** in 1817 in Yarmouth.^[149] They had six children: Betsy (1819–1874), Sears (1821–1904), Edward (1823–1906), Otis (1826–1864), Freeman (1829–1905) and Cyrus (1832–1908).

Edward was born in Dennis on Monday, 3rd August 1795. He was the son of Edward Crowell and Thankful Cahoon.

Edward reached 66 years of age and died at Died from in Dennis on 28th June 1862.

!S.P. May handnotes

Randall, Eunice Kelley, David O'Killia, the immigrant of Old Yarmouth, Massachusetts with his descendants and allied families, 1651-1962 Darmouth, Mass.?: E.K. Randall, 1962?, 829 pgs p. 204

IDVR b. 13 Aug

1 UID 14E04028F6343346B02157074B558BCE27C3

<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/922301/person/-1794960562>

m III. **James Sears Jr** was born in Yarmouth on 28th September 1799. He died on 17th August 1865, at the age of 65.

James Sears Jr married **Phebe Lewis** on Tuesday, 30th December 1823. They had five children: David (1825–1826), Orin (1828–1870), Lucy (1832–1874), James (1834–1923) and David (1840–1844).

Phebe was born in Dennis in 1802. She was the daughter of David Lewis.

Phebe reached 87 years of age and died on 25th September 1889.

d. ae 85,9,14

1 UID FFA2DA45833F5F4B84092491555F900BBDB5

m IV. **Freeman Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 9th September 1802. He died in 1872 at the age of 69.

Freeman Sears married **Patience Eldridge** on Friday, 29th October 1824, at Pub. in Yarmouth. They had no known children.

Patience was born in 1803.

f V. **Lavinia Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 3rd July 1804.^[150]

At the age of 21, Lavinia Sears married **Gorham Baker** on Thursday, 25th August 1825, in Yarmouth when he was 26 years old. They had no known children.

¹⁴⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Freeman Crowell. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=45102964&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁵⁰ May, Samuel P, Descendants of Richard Sears of Yarmouth,Mass (Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany NY, 1890), Ray Sears(2).

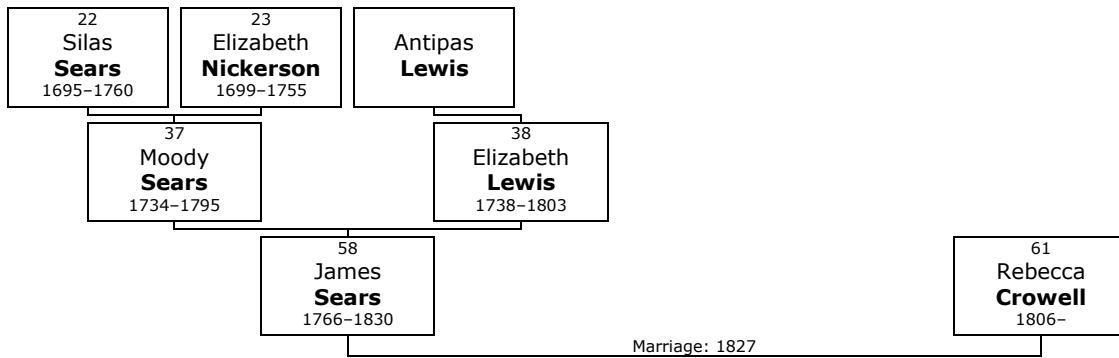
Gorham was born in Dennis on Tuesday, 5th March 1799. He was the son of Gorham Baker and Bethia Sears.

He was christened in perh, Yarmouth, on 11th August 1799.

BAPTISM: S P May, p. 173 BIRTH: Dennis VR, p 49
1 UID D9A8269F3515404EA2F05D4CF9E3B11A0083

- m VI. **Otis Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 20th January 1806. He died on 31st July 1827, at the age of 21.
- f VII. **Betsy Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 13th January 1808. She died in 1878 at the age of 69.
Betsy Sears married **Reuben Worth** in July 1827. They had no known children.
Reuben was born in Nantucket in 1804. He reached 70 years of age and died in 1874.
- m VIII. **Fessenden Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 1st April 1818. He died in 1888 at the age of 69.

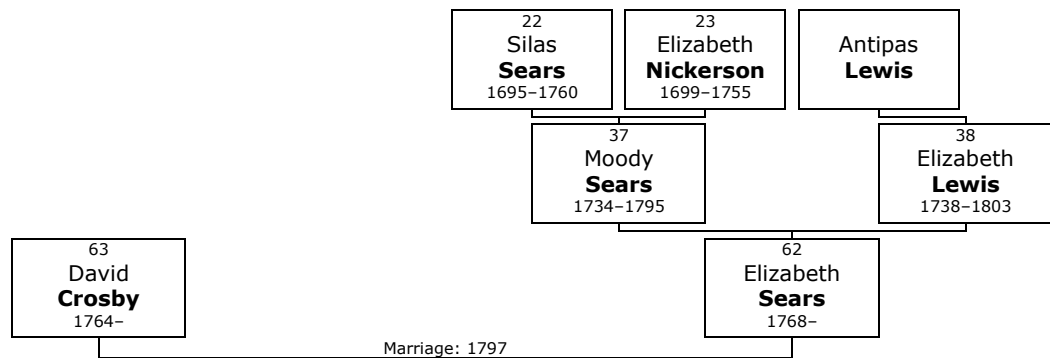
Family of James Sears and Rebecca Crowell



Here are the details about **James Sears** third marriage, with Rebecca Crowell. You can read more about James on page 56.

- 61. James Sears married **Rebecca Crowell** in November 1827 in Yarmouth. They had no known children. Rebecca was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1806.

Family of Elizabeth Sears and David Crosby



- 62. **Elizabeth⁴ Sears** (*Moody³, Silas²*) was born on Friday, 19th February 1768, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Moody Sears (37) and Elizabeth Lewis (38).
!SPM, No 710
!
!DVR p 56, David Crosby of Dennis and Elizabeth Sears of Yarmouth intend marriage Entered November the 25 1797

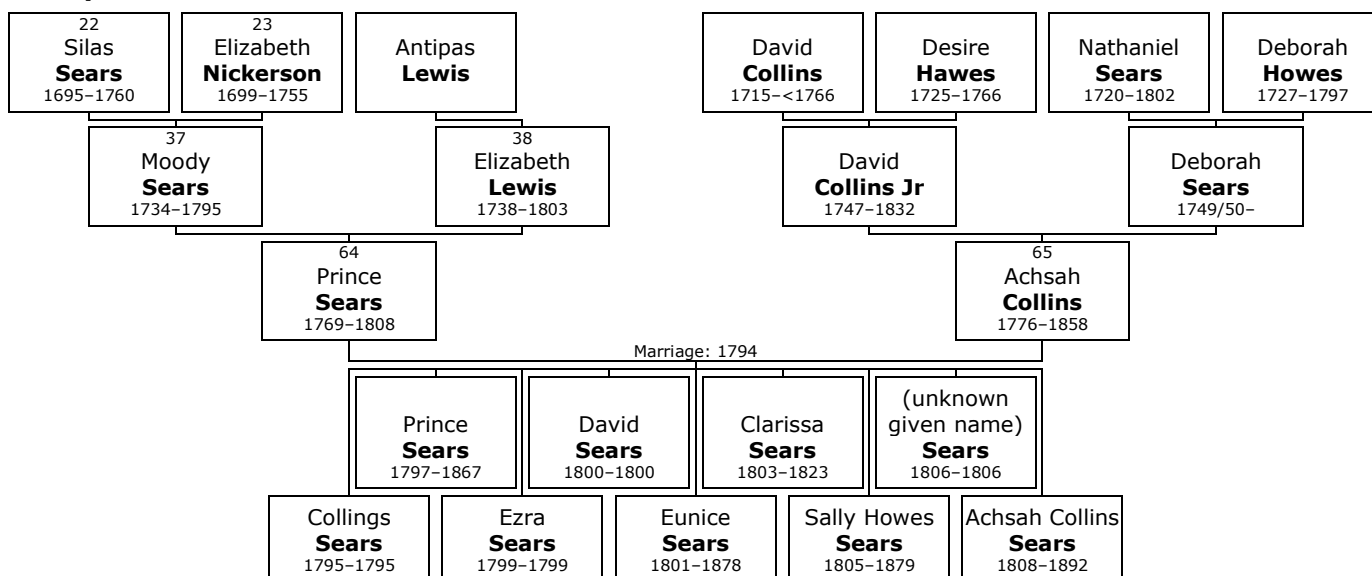
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4820>

- 63. Elizabeth married **David Crosby** on Thursday, 7th December 1797, in Dennis. They had no known children.

David was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1764.

1 UID 3A815AD9DD709B4388A070EB5F58B9333FB5

Family of Prince Sears and Achsah Collins



- 64.** **Prince⁴ Sears** (*Moody³, Silas²*) was born on Wednesday, 20th December 1769, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[151-153] He was the son of Moody Sears (37) and Elizabeth Lewis (38).

Prince died in South Dartmouth, Bristol, on 13th August 1808, at the age of 38.^[151, 152] He was buried in Dartmouth.^[152]

!BIRTH: Letter from David S Martin, Wash, DC; 1661-1808; Letter dtd 15 Sep 1994; ; m. by Rev Nathan Stone

!

!S P May No 711

!

!Yar VR Book 4, p. 118 ent. int. Jan 25 1794

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4821>

removed Anna Collins b. 1778 as his child

- 65.** At the age of 24, Prince married **Achsah Collins** on Tuesday, 4th March 1794, at Pub. in Dennis, Barnstable, when she was 17 years old.^[151-153] They had nine children: Collings (1795-1795), Prince (1797-1867), Ezra (1799-1799), David (1800-1800), Eunice (1801-1878), Clarissa (1803-1823), Sally (1805-1879), (unknown given name) (1806-1806) and Achsah (1808-1892).

Achsah was born in Dennis on Sunday, 28th July 1776.^[151, 152] She was the daughter of David Collins Jr and Deborah Sears.

Achsah reached 81 years of age and died on 16th February 1858.^[151, 152] Monument, MA. She was buried in Dartmouth, Bristol.^[152]

!BIRTH: Letter from David S Martin, Wash, DC; 1661-1808; Letter dtd 15 Sep1994;


Anna is born too soon- Achsah would be 2?

¹⁵¹ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Thatcher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁵² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁵³ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

Children of Prince Sears and Achsah Collins:

- m I. **Collings⁵ Sears** was born in Dennis on 27th April 1795. He died in Yarmouth on 14th May 1795. Collings was buried in Ancient Cemetery, Yarmouth.
- m II. **Prince Sears** was born in Dennis on 15th August 1797.^[152, 154] He was known by the title of Capt.  Prince
- Prince died in South Dartmouth, Bristol, on 29th May 1867, at the age of 69.^[152] He was buried in Dartmouth.^[152]
- At the age of 26, Prince married **Sarah Smith Sandford** on Tuesday, 2nd December 1823, when she was 21 years old.^[152] They had four children: Richard (1826–1857), Clarie (1828–1854), Gideon (1830–1836) and Matilda (1835–1863).
- Sarah Smith was born in South Dennis, Barnstable, on Friday, 5th November 1802.^[152]
- She reached 37 years of age and died in South Dennis on 8th December 1839.^[152] Sarah Smith was buried in Dartmouth, Bristol.^[152]
- Sears Deaths in New Bedford Mercury -Sarah wf Capt. Prince 36 at Dartmouth 8 Dec 1839
1 UID 6B3DE30CD0FD1241A742D6B294F66A96B205
- Capt Prince Sears married **Nancy Forest Davis** in October 1840 in Dartmouth.^[152] They had no known children.
- Nancy Forest was born in Long Plain, Acushnet, on Sunday, 10th September 1815.^[152] She was the daughter of Humphrey Davis and Eunice Hathaway.
- Nancy Forest reached 34 years of age and died in Long Plain in 1850.^[152] She was buried in Dartmouth.^[152]
- At the age of 57, Capt Prince Sears married **Hannah Hathaway Davis** on Sunday, 27th May 1855, in Rochester, Plymouth, when she was 47 years old.^[152, 154, 155] They had no known children.
- Hannah Hathaway was born in Long Plain, Acushnet, Bristol, on Saturday, 14th May 1808.^[152, 154, 155] She was the daughter of Humphrey Davis and Eunice Hathaway.
- Hannah Hathaway reached 82 years of age and died in New Bedford on 23rd April 1891.^[152, 155] She was buried in Dartmouth.^[152]
- !S.P. May p.409 Elder sister of Nancy
- m III. **Ezra Sears** was born in Dennis on 20th August 1799. He died on 8th September 1799.
- m IV. **David Sears** was born in Dennis on 6th August 1800. He died on 19th August 1800.
- f V. **Eunice Sears** was born in Dennis on 7th July 1801.^[151, 152] She died on 21st October 1878, at the age of 77.^[151, 152] Eunice was buried in Dartmouth, Bristol.^[152]
- Eunice Sears married **Gorham Thacher** in 1818 in South Dartmouth. They had five children: Prince (1823–), Preserved (1825–), Phebe (1827–), Eunice (1829–) and George (1831–).
- Gorham was born in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, in 1797.
- !S.P. May p.265 Gorham was a ship carpenter. Eunice was his 2d wife.
- f VI. **Clarissa Sears** was born in Dennis on 2nd June 1803.^[152] She died in Dartmouth, Bristol, on 24th October 1823, at the age of 20.^[152] Clarissa was buried in Dartmouth.^[152]
- f VII. **Sally Howes Sears** was born in Dennis on 13th August 1805.^[152] She died in Newport, Rhode Island, on 30th March 1879, at the age of 73.^[152] Sally Howes was buried in Bourne, Barnstable, Massachusetts.^[152]
- Sally Howes Sears married **Lurin Bourne**.^[156] They had no known children.

¹⁵⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

¹⁵⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Lurin was born in perh, Dennis, in 1801.^[156] He reached 55 years of age and died at Age: 56 in Sandwich on 27th September 1856.^[156]

1 UID FB7E88D8D00F3C4DB81C950BABAA90801A6F

- m VIII. **(unknown given name) Sears** was born in Dennis in July 1806. He died in July 1806.
- f IX. **Achsah Collins Sears** was born in South Dartmouth, Bristol, on 9th March 1808.^[152] She died in South Dartmouth on 13th October 1892, at the age of 84.^[152] Achsah Collins was buried in Dartmouth.^[152]

Achsah Collins Sears married **Capt Ezekial Harding** on Tuesday, 26th January 1830, in Chatham, Barnstable. They had six children: Andrew (1831–1839), Waity (1834–1923), Achsah (1839–), George (1843–1853), Andrew (1849–1912) and Andrew (1850–1867).

Ezekial was born in perh, South Dartmouth, Bristol, in 1804. He was the son of Ezekial Harding II and Ruth Young.

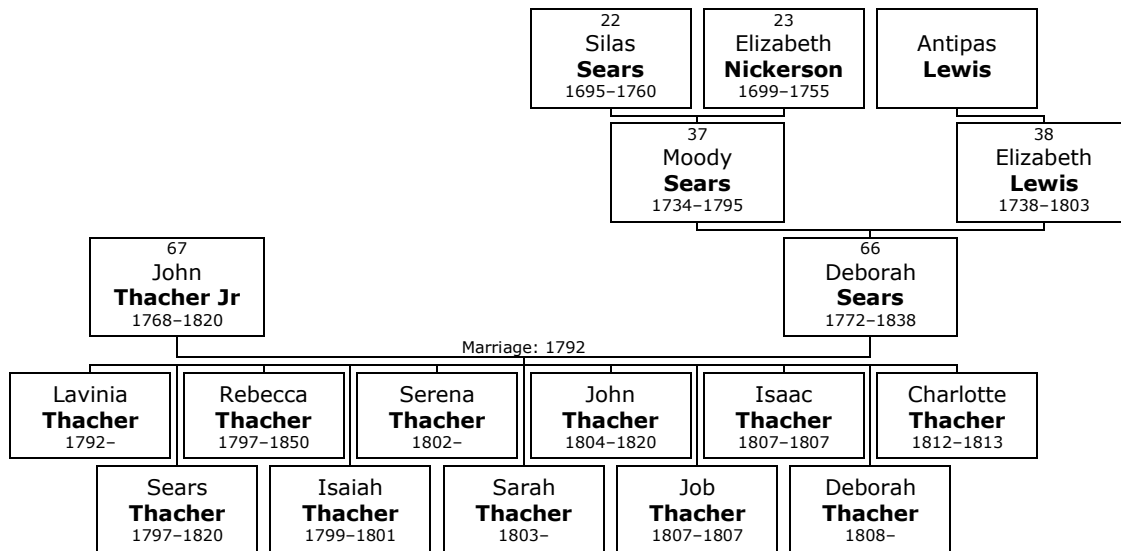
Ezekial reached 46 years of age and died on 18th October 1850.

!BIRTH: Letter from David S Martin, Wash, DC; 1661-1808; Letter dtd 15 Sep 1994; ;Lived for a time with Elisha Hopkins in Chatham.

!

!1810 Census lists Ezekial Harding living in Chatham, as a male head of family over age 26 but under 45; thus, this could not be this Ezekial Harding because of the age. Dartmouth Vital Records lists his marriage with spelling of his name as Harden. Must be an error in death record - 1830 is year of marriage, and at least 4 children born into the 1840's, unless there is another Ezekial Harding who married Achsah Sears (unlikely). Census record of 1840 lists him as living in Dartmouth in the age range of 40-50 with a wife of age 30-40, and one male child age 5-10 and two female children of age 0-5 and age 5-10; occupation was "Navigation of the Ocean." 1850 census lists him as living in Dartmouth as occupation of Carpenter, real estate valued at \$2500, and having wife Achsah of age 43, daughter Waity A of age 11 (may be error), daughter Achsha of age 11, son George G age 7, and son Andrew age 8 months; birthplace of Ezekial listed as Mass Birth Record found in Chatham Vital Records IGI gives marriage date as 18 Apr, not 8 Apr as found in other records; also lists place of marriage as Dartmouth, not Freetown.

Family of Deborah Sears and John Thacher



- 66. **Deborah⁴ Sears** (*Moody³, Silas²*) was born on Tuesday, 7th July 1772, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Moody Sears (37) and Elizabeth Lewis (38). Deborah died on 2nd May 1838, at the age of 65.

¹⁵⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

S P May No 712

DVR p 56, shows Francis Baker and Deborah Sears Both of Dennis Intend marriage Entered February 3:1798 [could that be this Deborah?]

Yar VR Book 4, p. 142 ent int Jan 28 1792; p. 142 m. by Rev Nathan Stone

Ancestry tree shows d. 2 may 1838

Massachusetts Marriages, 1633-1850 <http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7853&enc=1>
Name: Deborah Seras Gender: Female Spouse: John, Jr. Thacher Marriage Date: 23 Feb 1792 City:
Yarmouth County: Barnstable Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT, Film # 0945512.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4822>

- 67.** Deborah married **John Thacher Jr** on Thursday, 23rd February 1792, in Yarmouth. They had eleven children: Lavinia (1792–), Sears (1797–1820), Rebecca (1797–1850), Isaiah (1799–1801), Serena (1802–), Sarah (1803–), John (1804–1820), Job (1807–1807), Isaac (1807–1807), Deborah (1808–) and Charlotte (1812–1813).

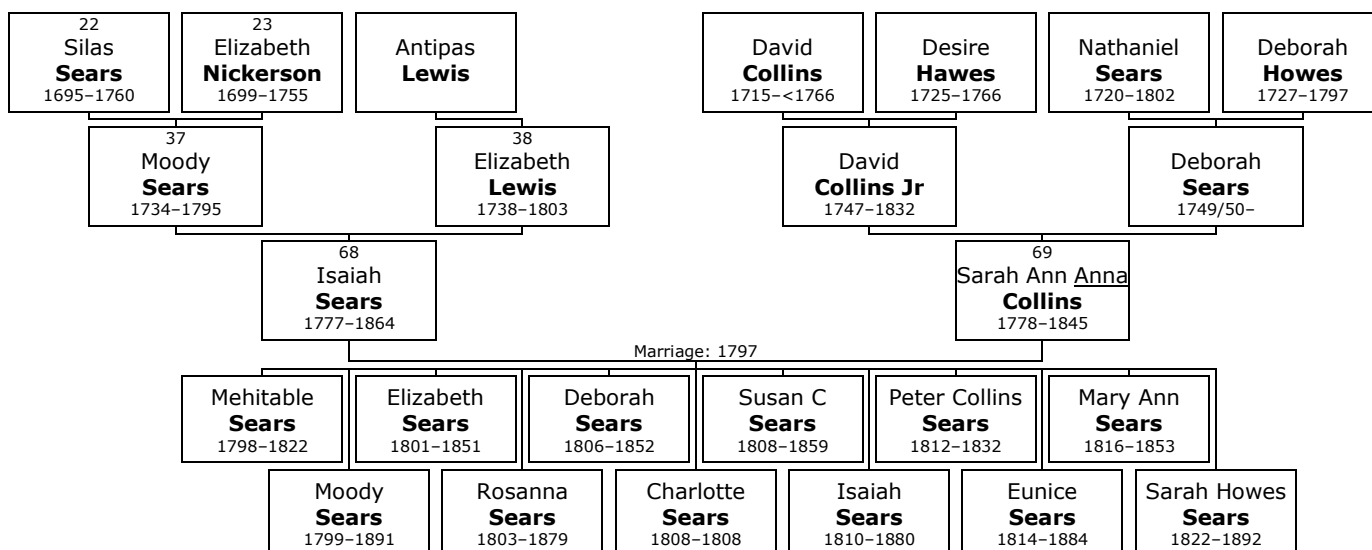
John was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1768. He reached 52 years of age and died in 1820.

!S.P. May p.170 John was a seaman, and rem. to S Dartmouth, MA in 1805; he sailed from Dart., 7 Mar 1820, with his sons Sears and John, and are supposed to have been lost the same night.

Children of Deborah Sears and John Thacher Jr:

- f I. **Lavinia⁵ Thacher** was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 2nd October 1792.
- m II. **Sears Thacher** was born on 3rd October 1797. He died on 7th March 1820, at the age of 22. Drowned At Sea.
- f III. **Rebecca Thacher** was born on 3rd October 1797. She died on 1st April 1850, at the age of 52.
- m IV. **Isaiah Thacher** was born on 26th September 1799. He died on 17th January 1801, at the age of 1.
- f V. **Serena Thacher** was born on 28th June 1802.
Serena married **Ebenezer Alden**.
- f VI. **Sarah Thacher** was born on 7th October 1803.
Sarah married **(unknown given name) Parker**.
- m VII. **John Thacher** was born on 26th November 1804. He died on 7th March 1820, at the age of 15. Drowned At Sea.
- m VIII. **Job Thacher** was born on 1st January 1807. He died on 3rd January 1807.
- m IX. **Isaac Thacher** was born on 1st January 1807. He died on 18th January 1807.
- f X. **Deborah Thacher** was born on 14th July 1808.
- f XI. **Charlotte Thacher** was born on 3rd April 1812. She died on 12th February 1813.

Family of Isaiah Sears and Anna Collins



- 68.** **Isaiah⁴ Sears** (*Moody³, Silas²*) was born on Tuesday, 18th March 1777, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[157-161] He was the son of Moody Sears (37) and Elizabeth Lewis (38).
Isaiah died in Dartmouth on 14th February 1864, at the age of 86.^[158] He was buried in Dartmouth.^[158]
!S.P. May No 714 p.266 Isaiah Sears was a fisherman, and taught school during the winters in Yarmouth and Dennis.
!MA death record Sears Isaiah Dartmouth 1864 vol 174 p78 Death
- <https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4824>
More facts and events for Isaiah Sears:
Residence: 1860 Dartmouth^[157]
- 69.** At the age of 19, Isaiah married **Sarah Ann Anna Collins** on Saturday, 25th February 1797, in Chatham, Barnstable, when she was 18 years old.^[158, 159, 161, 162] They had twelve children: Mehitable (1798-1822), Moody (1799-1891), Elizabeth (1801-1851), Rosanna (1803-1879), Deborah (1806-1852), Charlotte (1808-1808), Susan (1808-1859), Isaiah (1810-1880), Peter (1812-1832), Eunice (1814-1884), Mary (1816-1853) and Sarah (1822-1892).

¹⁵⁷ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_492; Page: 911; Image: 77; Family History Library Film: 803492.

[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁵⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁵⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁶⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Record for Anna Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=80642725&indiv=try>.

[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁶¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Dartmouth, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1850. Record for Anna Sears.

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61401&h=231176&indiv=try>.

[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁶² New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Death Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com, Record for Anna Sears.

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=4080&h=70665&indiv=try>.

Anna was born on Thursday, 30th April 1778.^[158, 159, 161] She was the daughter of David Collins Jr and Deborah Sears.

Anna reached 67 years of age and died in South Dartmouth, Bristol, on 13th August 1845.^[158, 159, 161, 162] She was buried in Dartmouth.^[158, 162]

Children of Isaiah Sears and Sarah Ann Anna Collins:

- f I. **Mehitable⁵ Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 9th April 1798.^[159, 163] She died in USA on 10th October 1822, at the age of 24.^[163, 164]

Mehitable married **Gideon Berry**. They had one daughter: Eliza (1821-).

Gideon was born in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, on Sunday, 29th July 1792. He was the son of Howes Berry and Ruth Gray.

Gideon reached 63 years of age and died in Bourne on 30th May 1856.

!S.P. May p.265 Mehitable was his 2d wife.

!

!Cape Cod Library of Hist Gen - p 1222 d. date, place Ancestry

!

!Find A Grave Memorial# 57400368

Birth: 1796 Death: May 30, 1856 Family links: Spouse: Nancy Berry (1806 - 1862) Children: Eliza A. Berry Booth (____ - 1885)* Sarah F. Berry Butler (1841 - 1923)* *Calculated relationship Inscription: age 62 Burial: Monument Neck Cemetery Gray Gables Barnstable County Massachusetts, USA Created by: ditdit Record added: Aug 21, 2010

- m II. **Moody Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 13th December 1799.^[158, 159, 165-167] He died in Des Moines, Iowa, on 28th December 1891, at the age of 92.^[158] Moody was buried in South Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.^[158]



Moody

At the age of 26, Moody Sears married **Hannah Kelley** on Thursday, 5th October 1826, in Dennis, Barnstable, when she was 22 years old.^[158, 166, 167] They had eight children: Ezra (1828-1878), William (1829-1832), Isaiah (1832-1832), Eunice (1834-1913), William (1838-1838), Charles (1840-1863), Hannah (1843-1843) and Eben (1844-1848).

Hannah was born in Dennis on Sunday, 18th December 1803.^[158] She was the daughter of Cyrenius Kelley and Jerusha Baker.

Hannah reached 93 years of age and died on 22nd October 1897.^[158] She was buried in South Dartmouth, Bristol.^[158]

1 UID B89C55A370F3FD46B68EA730A95F6193091C

- f III. **Elizabeth Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 1st September 1801.^[159, 168, 169] She died in Yarmouth on 9th December 1851, at the age of 50.

At the age of 19, Elizabeth Sears married **Freeman Crowell Jr** on Thursday, 15th February 1821, in Yarmouth when he was 20 years old.^[168-170] They had ten children:

¹⁶³ Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

¹⁶⁴ [248], Pam Sears Cooper.

¹⁶⁵ Hatcher, Patricia Law, Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com, Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots; Volume: 4; Serial: 12842-2; Volume: 3.

¹⁶⁶ Ancestry.com, Washington, Deaths, 1883-1960 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, Record for Eunice K Lombard. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1208&h=1234060&indiv=try>.

¹⁶⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915. Record for Eunie H Seers. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2511&h=16136402&indiv=try>.

¹⁶⁸ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

¹⁶⁹ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: John Crowe and His Descendants: A Genealogy.

Eliza (1821–1902), Mehitable (1823–1862), Hannah (1825–1898), Anna (1828–1855), Freeman (1830–1895), Sarah (1832–1916), Eunice (1833–1911), Silas (1838–1905), Isaiah (1840–1893) and Phebe (1843–1870).

Freeman was born in West Dennis on Monday, 22nd December 1800.^[169, 170] He was the son of Freeman Crowell.

Freeman reached 78 years of age and died in Dennis on 23rd May 1879.

!S.P. May handnotes b. date

- f IV. **Rosanna Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 25th July 1803.^[158, 159, 171–174] She died in New Bedford on 22nd August 1879, at the age of 76.^[158, 159, 171, 174] Rosanna was buried in Dartmouth.^[158]



Rosanna

More facts and events for Rosanna Sears:

Residence: 1855 Dennis, Barnstable^[173]

Residence: 1870 Ward 6, New Bedford, Bristol^[172]

- f V. **Deborah Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 26th June 1806. She died in New Bedford, Bristol, in April 1852 at the age of 45.

Deborah Sears married **Josephus Ellis**. They had one son: William (1843–).

Josephus was born in Sandwich, Barnstable, in 1802.

- f VI. **Charlotte Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 25th October 1808. She died in November 1808.

- f VII. **Susan C Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 25th October 1808.^[158, 159] She died in South Dartmouth, Bristol, on 6th October 1859, at the age of 50.^[158, 159] Susan C was buried in Dartmouth.^[158]



Susan

- m VIII. **Isaiah Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 11th October 1810.^[158, 159, 168] He died in New Bedford, Bristol, on 30th December 1880, at the age of 70.^[158] Isaiah was buried in New Bedford.^[158]



Isaiah

At the age of 24, Isaiah Sears married **Sarah Barrows** on Thursday, 10th September 1835, in Mattapoisett, Plymouth, when she was 26 years old.^[158, 168] They had five children: Amelia (1839–), Peter (1842–1919), Sarah (1845–1851), Mary (1850–1851) and Sarah (1852–).

Sarah was born in Dartmouth, Bristol, on Monday, 24th October 1808.^[158] She reached 72 years of age and died in New Bedford on 30th December 1880.^[158] Sarah was buried in New Bedford.^[158]

- m IX. **Peter Collins Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 6th October 1812. He died in Sandwich on 13th November 1832, at the age of 20.

¹⁷⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁷¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

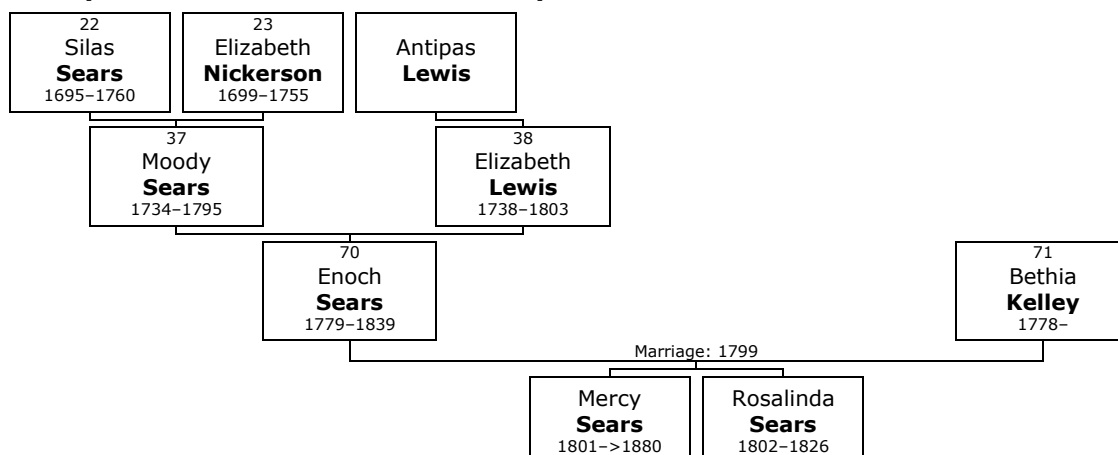
¹⁷² Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: New Bedford Ward 6, Bristol, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_605; Page: 233A; Image: 470; Family History Library Film: 552104.

¹⁷³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

¹⁷⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Census Year: 1879.

- f X. **Eunice Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 13th November 1814. She died in 1884 at the age of 69.
 At the age of 20, Eunice Sears married **Eben Ryder Smith** on Sunday, 14th December 1834, in South Dartmouth, Bristol, when he was 23 years old. They had four children: Marynette (1837-), Arabella (1839-), Theophilus (1841-) and Susan (1843-).
 Eben Ryder was born in Chatham, Barnstable, on Wednesday, 28th August 1811. He was the son of Theophilus Smith and Esther Nickerson.
 Eben Ryder reached 59 years of age and died in New Bedford, Bristol, on 27th August 1871.
 NFA p 316, m. int 22 Nov 1834
- f XI. **Mary Ann Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 6th December 1816. She died in New Bedford, Bristol, in June 1853 at the age of 36.
 Mary Ann Sears married **Hiram Norton**. They had no known children.
 Hiram was born in Edgartown, Dukes, in 1812.
- f XII. **Sarah Howes Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 7th May 1822. She died in 1892 at the age of 69.
 Sarah Howes Sears married **Joseph Howland**. They had no known children.
 Joseph was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1818.

Family of Enoch Sears and Bethia Kelley



- 70. Enoch⁴ Sears** (*Moody³, Silas²*) was born on Monday, 28th June 1779, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[175-177] He was the son of Moody Sears (37) and Elizabeth Lewis (38).
 Enoch died in June 1839 at the age of 59. at sea/Sea, Sulawesi Tengah, Indonesia.
 Harwich VR, p 207 [Vol III, p 22],m. int. between Enoch Sears of Yarmouth and Bethier Sears of Harwich Novr 19th 1799 [the dates and place fit, why does it say Bethier Sears instead of Kelly]
 Harwich VR p. 222 [Vol III, p. 145] m. Enock Sears of Yarmouth to Bethiah Killey of Harwich.
 S P May No 715
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4825>

¹⁷⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁷⁶ Ancestry.com, Web: US, New England Seamen's Protection Certificate Index, 1796-1871 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

¹⁷⁷ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

71. Enoch married **Bethia Kelley** on Thursday, 5th December 1799, in Harwich.^[177-180] They had two daughters: Mercy (1801-→1880) and Rosalinda (1802-1826).

Bethia was born in Harwich in 1778.^[178-180]

Harwich VR p. 299 A record of the births of the children of Samuel Killey and his wife Mercy Bethiah Killey born February 17th 1781

More facts and events for Bethia Kelley:

Residence: 1850 Hawley^[178]

Residence: 1855 Hawley^[179]

Residence: 1860 Hawley^[180]

Daughters of Enoch Sears and Bethia Kelley:

f I. **Mercy⁵ Sears** was born in Harwich in 1801.^[181, 182] She died after 1880.

Mercy married **Freeman Ryder** on Thursday, 14th October 1824, in Harwich.^[181, 182] They had six children: Sears (1823-1826), Bethia (1825-), Freeman (1829-1906), Rosalinda (1833-1839), David (1836-1839) and John (1841-).

Freeman was born in Harwich in 1801.^[181] He was the son of Paul Ryder and Hannah Kelley.

!1850 Census Census Place: Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_303; Page: 155; Image: 309. w/ wife and John E ae 10

!

!1860 Census Census Place: Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_486; Page: 711; Image: 718. Name: Freeman Ryder Age in 1860: 59 Birth Year: abt 1801

BirthPlace: Massachusetts Home in 1860: Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts Gender: Male Post Office: West Harwich Household Members: Name Age Freeman Ryder 59 Mercy Ryder 59 John E Ryder 19

!

!1870 Census Name: Freeman Ryder, miller Estimated Birth Year: abt 1801 Age in 1870: 69 BirthPlace: Massachusetts Home in 1870: Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts Post Office: Dennis Port Census Place: Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_600; Page: 233; Image: 448.

!

!Name: Freeman RYDER Birth Date: 1800 BirthPlace: Massachusetts Volume: 151 Page Number: 390 Reference: Preliminary materials for a gen. Of the Rider (Ryder) fams. In the U.S. By Fremont Rider. Middletown, Ct. 1959. (3v.)

f II. **Rosalinda Sears** was born in 1802. She died on 27th November 1826, at the age of 24. Rosalinda was buried in North Harwich Cemetery, Harwich.



Rosalinda

¹⁷⁸ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_317; Page: 263B; Image: 132. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁷⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁸⁰ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_501; Page: 64; Image: 68; Family History Library Film: 803501. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁸¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911. Record for Freeman Ryder. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2101&h=668790&indiv=try>.

¹⁸² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915. Record for Freeman Ryder. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2511&h=3969116&indiv=try>.

Mary Sears

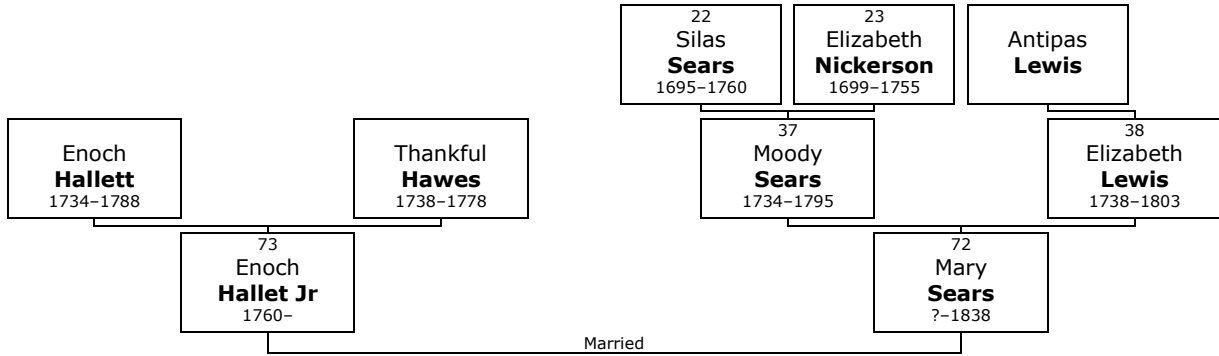
72. **Mary⁴ Sears** (*Moody³, Silas²*) was born in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Moody Sears (37) and Elizabeth Lewis (38).

Mary died on 11th April 1838.

!Cynthia T Hoogs SPM No 707

Marriages with Enoch Hallet Jr and Benjamin Parker (Page 69) are known.

Family of Mary Sears and Enoch Hallet



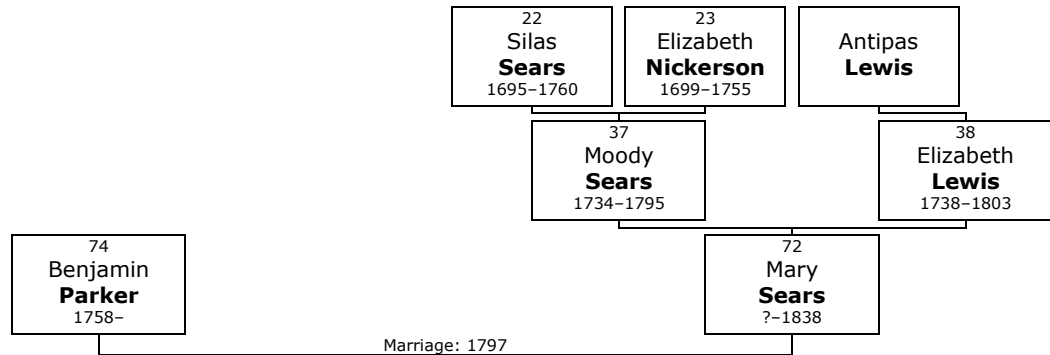
Here are the details about **Mary Sears** first marriage, with Enoch Hallet Jr. You can read more about Mary on page 69.

73. Mary Sears married **Enoch Hallet Jr.** They had no known children.

Enoch was born on Tuesday, 19th February 1760. He was the son of Enoch Hallett and Thankful Hawes.

!AO p. 518

Family of Mary Sears and Benjamin Parker

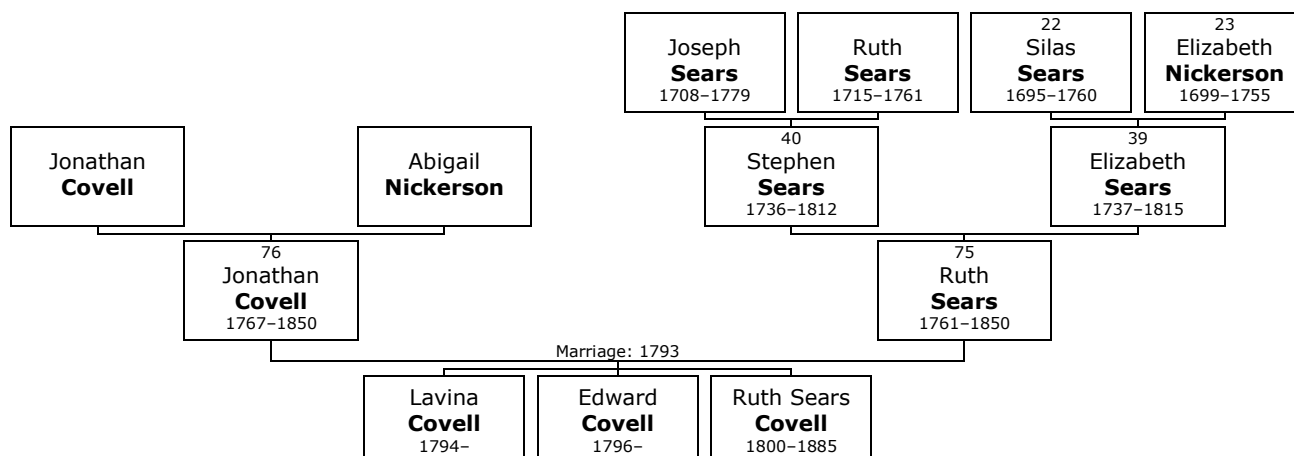


Here are the details about **Mary Sears** second marriage, with Benjamin Parker. You can read more about Mary on page 69.

74. Mary Sears married **Benjamin Parker** on Thursday, 9th November 1797. They had no known children.

Benjamin was born in 1758. Falmouth.

Family of Ruth Sears and Jonathan Covell



- 75. Ruth⁴ Sears** (*Elizabeth³, Silas²*) was born on Monday, 9th February 1761, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Stephen Sears (40) and Elizabeth Sears (39). Ruth was christened in Harwich on 19th October 1766. She died in prob, Wareham, Plymouth, in 1850 at the age of 88.

Harwich VR p. 98 [Vol I, p. 80] b.; p. 183 m. by Rev John Simpkins

!BAPTISM: Letter from Robert Townsend, Honolulu, HI, to Ray Sears; 1690-1819; Letter dtd 25 Feb 1995; ; in poss of Ray Sears; I have a few corrections and additions to your book!

!BAPTISM-MARRIAGE: Samuel Pearce May, THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD SARES(SEARS) OF YARMOUTH,MASS; 1638-1888; Albany, Joel Munsell's Sons, 1890; p 183, 819; NEHGS Library, Boston, MA; pub Har, 15 Dec 1792 to Jona Covil of Yar.

!Yar Notes of Cape Cod Fam by Lydia Bronson SB#3

!MARRIAGE:Nickerson Genealogy 2:160 Note 1 !She is not on the 1850 Wareham census but her husband is

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-1142>

<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/28347401/person/132191227537/facts>

- 76. Ruth** married **Jonathan Covell** between 1793 and 1794. They had three children: Lavina (1794-), Edward (1796-) and Ruth (1800-1885).

Jonathan was born in 1767. He was the son of Jonathan Covell and Abigail Nickerson.

He was christened in Dennis, Barnstable, on 19th October 1776. Jonathan reached 83 years of age and died in prob, Wareham, Plymouth, in 1850.

!Covil per Chatham VR & Harwich as reprinted by VR Nickerson p.67

!

!BIRTH-BAPTISM-MARRIAGE: Letter from Robert Townsend, Honolulu, HI, to Ray Sears; 1690-1819;Letter dtd 25 Feb 1995; ; in poss of Ray Sears; I have a few corrections and additions to your book! He was in the 1850 Wareham census.

!

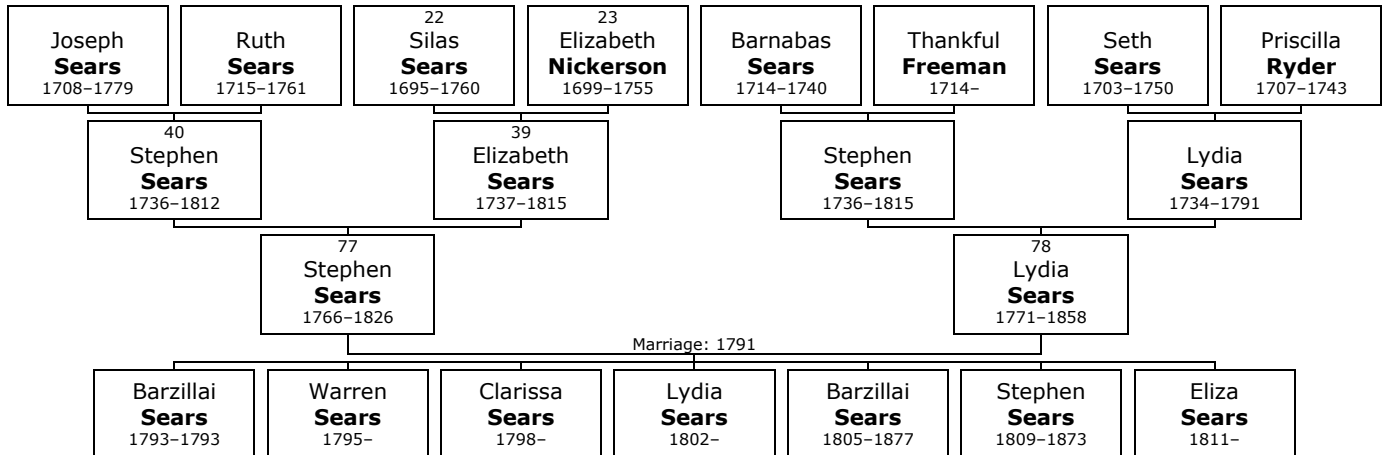
!CHILD: DENNIS, MA VITAL RECORDS, Vol I; 1793-1900; Plymouth, General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1993; p 52,57,258 Cape Cod Genealogical Society-ISBN 0-930270-26-6; Dennis Town Records 1794-1820, [p 109] A record of deaths in the Town of Dennis 1794 - Jun 14 a child of Jonathan Covell.

Children of Ruth Sears and Jonathan Covell:

- f I. **Lavina⁵ Covell** was born in Dennis, Barnstable, on 15th June 1794.
m II. **Edward Covell** was born in Dennis on 9th July 1796.

- f III. **Ruth Sears Covell** was born in Dennis on 9th May 1800.^[183] She died in Duxbury, Plymouth, on 8th October 1885, at the age of 85. Ruth Sears was buried in Wareham. At the age of 19, Ruth Sears married **Edward Ryder** on Saturday, 18th September 1819, in Wareham when he was 26 years old.^[183] They had one son: Gilbert (1833–1908). Edward was born in Duxbury on Wednesday, 7th August 1793. He reached 62 years of age and died in Nantucket in February 1856. BIRTH-DEATH: Letter from Robert Townsend, Honolulu, HI, to Ray Sears; 1690-1819; Letter dtd 25 Feb 1995; ; in poss of Ray Sears; I have a few corrections and additions to your book!

Family of Stephen Sears and Lydia Sears



77. **Capt Stephen⁴ Sears** (*Elizabeth³, Silas²*) was born in 1766 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Stephen Sears (40) and Elizabeth Sears (39).

Stephen died in Sandwich on 23rd October 1826, at the age of 60. He was buried in Sagamore Cemetery, Sagamore.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4553> merged
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-1147>

!S P May p.296 Stephen Sears removed to Sandwich, MA. His will, dated 17 Apr 1819, was presented for probate, 14 Nov 1826, by his widow Lydia Sears, and Benj Burgess.

!
 !DAR
 !
 !Sagamore cemetery, there are a number of family members buried here so I believe this is the right Stephen, d. 23 Oct 1826 makes him b. abt 1766
 !
 !Sandwich VR p. 344 list of children, p. 1608 Sagamore Cemetery Interments
 !
 !Yar VR Book 4, p. 115 m. int,

Stephen Sears Jr of Harwich and Lydia Sears of Yarmouth ent int Jan 22 1791; p. 142 m. by Revd Nathan Stone

78. At the age of 25, Stephen married **Lydia Sears** on Thursday, 3rd March 1791, in Yarmouth when she was 19 years old. They had seven children: Barzillai (1793–1793), Warren (1795–), Clarissa (1798–), Lydia (1802–), Barzillai (1805–1877), Stephen (1809–1873) and Eliza (1811–).

Lydia was born in Brewster on Wednesday, 24th July 1771. She was the daughter of Stephen Sears and Lydia Sears.

¹⁸³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911–1915. Record for Gilbert M Rider. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2511&h=7878142&indiv=try>.

She was christened on 20th March 1774. Lydia reached 87 years of age and died on 27th August 1858. She was buried in Sagamore Cemetery, Bourne.

!Mayflower Index: No. 29,980 Lydia; spouse Stephen Sears; father Stephen

!http://www.capecodgravestones.com/bournsag3.html d ae 87 (widow of Stephen)

!Sandwich VR p. 1608

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-1146>

Children of Stephen Sears and Lydia Sears:

- m I. **Barzillai⁵ Sears** was born in Sandwich in 1793. He died on 19th May 1793. Barzillai was buried in West Brewster, Brewster.
- m II. **Warren Sears** was born in Sandwich on 11th November 1795. He was christened in Harwich in 1795.
- f III. **Clarissa Sears** was born in Sandwich on 19th September 1798.
Clarissa married **Job B Millard Jr.**
- f IV. **Lydia Sears** was born in Sandwich on 11th October 1802.
- m V. **Barzillai Sears** was born in Sandwich on 8th August 1805.^[184-187] He was christened in Harwich on 19th October 1805.

Barzillai was known by the title of Capt. He died in Sandwich on 2nd January 1877, at the age of 71.^[186] Barzillai was buried in Bourne.^[186]



Barzillai

More facts and events for Barzillai Sears:

Residence: 1870 Sandwich^[185]
Post Office: Sandwich

Barzillai married **Patty Ellis** on Sunday, 24th July 1825, in Plymouth, Plymouth. They had one son: Job (1826-1826).

Patty was born in perh in 1801. She was the daughter of Francis Ellis and Joanna Briggs. Patty reached 25 years of age and died on 21st October 1826.

She was buried in Sagamore Cemetery, Sagamore, Barnstable.

!Sagamore Cemetery, Bourne, d. childbirth evidently ae 25

At the age of 23, Capt Barzillai Sears married **Lucinda Savory Gibbs** on Sunday, 12th April 1829, in Sandwich when she was 28 years old.^[184, 186, 187] They had one son: Barzillai (1833-1886).

Lucinda Savory was born in Sandwich on Saturday, 7th March 1801.^[184, 186] She was the daughter of Pelham Gibbs and Temperance --Gibbs.

She was christened on 5th April 1840. Lucinda Savory reached 49 years of age and died in Sandwich on 30th January 1851.^[186] She was buried in Sagamore Cemetery, Bourne.^[186]

!m.2nd Lucinda Gibbs !http://www.capecodgravestones.com/bournsag3.html 30 Jan 1851 d. ae 48 !Sandwich VR - p. 395 14 Feb 1829 [Valentine's Day?] Barzillia Sears and Miss Lucinda S Gibbs both of Sandwich entered to be Published p. 414 12 Apr 1829 Barzillia Sears and Lucinda S Gibbs both of Sandwich p. 535 Intentions-Earmarks

¹⁸⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

¹⁸⁵ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_600; Page: 341A; Image: 111221; Family History Library Film: 552099.

¹⁸⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁸⁷ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

5 Jun 1784 Charls Gibbs and Lucy Smit[h] both of Sandwich entered to be published [so this may be Lucy's first husband?] p.242 Charls Gibbs Son of Charls Gibbs and Luce his wife was born Octobr 26th 1786 -[Lucy's first son?] p.1087 Deaths - Nov 12 1850 - Mrs Lucy Gibbs,widow, 73 yrs,born Sandwich to John & Jerusha Gibbs [b. abt 1777 too old to be Barzillia's wife?] p. 940 19 Dec 1852 [a little different than your date] Capt Barzillai Sears, Widower, 47 [b. abt 1805 matches!] Mariner of Sandwich, born Brewster, son of Stephen and Lydia [Sears] Sears and Miss Lucy S Gibbs, single,46 [abt 1806], born Sandwich, daughter of Charles and Mary Gibbs by Rev Elias Wells p.1176 Deaths-13 Nov 1869 Lucy S (Gibbs) Sears, fem., married, 63y.2m.17d. [b. 27 Aug 1806] p. 1090 d. 30 Jan 1851 Mrs Lucinda Sears married, 48 y 11m b. Sandwich p. 1608 Sagamore Cemetery Lot #104 d. ae 48y10m23d

From: Ronald Hall [mailto:rh6759@earthlink.net] Sent: Friday, December 07, 2001 11:26 PM To: Irsears@capecod.net

!Subject: Gibbs Hi Ray, Could you look to see if any of these coincide? These are from the New England Genealogical and Historical Record on the descendants of Thomas Gibbs - Barzillai Sears - no dates - married to Lucinda Gibbs (b: 3-7-1801) on 4/12/1829 in Sandwich, MA. Capt. Barzillai Sears (b: abt 1805 in Brewster) marries Lucy Smith Gibbs (b: 8/27/1806 Sandwich, MA) on 2/19/1852 in Sandwich. Thanks! Ronald Hall

At the age of 47, Capt Barzillai Sears married **Lucy Smith Gibbs** on Tuesday, 14th December 1852, in Sandwich when she was 46 years old. They had no known children.

Lucy Smith was born on Wednesday, 27th August 1806. She was the daughter of Charles Gibbs and Mary --Gibbs.

Lucy Smith reached 63 years of age and died in Sandwich on 13th November 1869. She was buried in Sagamore Cemetery, Sagamore.

<http://www.newenglandancestors.org/research/database/register/default.asp?f=F:/Inetpub/wwwroot/nehgs/nehgsr/disk7/1969/969D268.gif&cnt=1&file=969D267.gif> Oct 1969, parents, spouse !Sandwich VR p. 1608 Sagamore Interments- d. ae 63y2m17d

Capt Barzillai Sears married **Temperance B Gibbs** on Thursday, 2nd February 1871, in Sandwich. They had no known children.

Temperance B was born in Sandwich in 1809. She was the daughter of Pelham Gibbs and Temperance --Gibbs.

m VI. **Stephen Sears** was born in Sandwich on 5th February 1809.^[186, 187] He was known by the title of Capt.

Stephen died in Sandwich on 1st April 1873, at the age of 64.^[186] He was buried in Bay View Cemetery, Sandwich.^[186]



Stephen

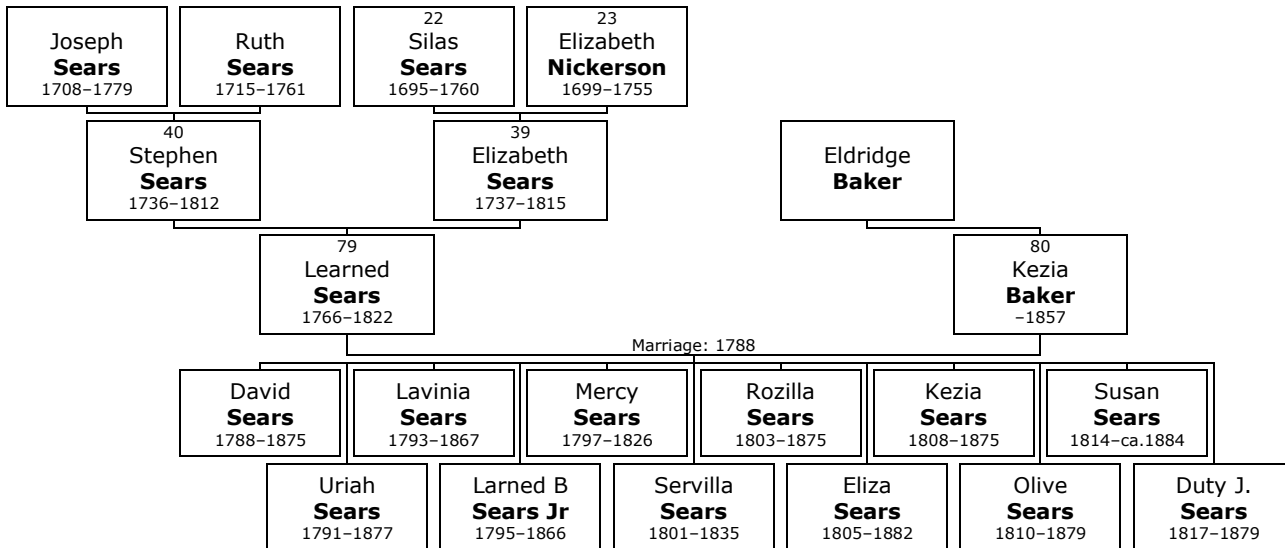
At the age of 27, Capt Stephen Sears married **Cynthia Swift** on Saturday, 4th February 1837, in Sandwich when she was 19 years old.^[186, 187] They had two children: Stephen (1839–1865) and Clarissa (1845–).

Cynthia was born in Sandwich on Tuesday, 1st April 1817.^[186] She reached 80 years of age and died on 21st May 1897.^[186]

Cynthia was buried in Sandwich.^[186]

f VII. **Eliza Sears** was born in Sandwich on 28th February 1811.

Family of Learned Sears and Kezia Baker



- 79.** **Capt Learned⁴ Sears** (*Elizabeth³, Silas²*) was born in February 1766 at East Yarmouth in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[188-191] He was the son of Stephen Sears (40) and Elizabeth Sears (39). Learned was christened in Harwich on 3rd May 1767. He died on 28th October 1822, at the age of 56.^[188, 190] Learned was buried in Putnam, Windham County, Connecticut.^[188, 190]
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4554>

S P May p.295 Larned Sears followed the sea, was resident of Harwich when married, was chosen Collector of Dennis, 3 Mar 1795, removed to Oxford, MA, between 1814 and 1817, and died there. After his death his widow returned to Dennis.

DVR, p 48 Larned and Keziah the names of their children and their births [lists only first 5 children] also Leonard

Harwich VR p. 498 [Book 9, p. 151]m. Leonard Sears and Keziah Baker by Rev N Stone

Yar VR Book 4, p.111 m. by Red. Mr. Nathan Stone; p141 ent int Dec 1 1787

Research of Mary Edna Sears from Maggie Lawrence, bap. with David

- 80.** Learned married **Kezia Baker** on Thursday, 24th January 1788, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts.^[189-191] They had twelve children: David (1788-1875), Uriah (1791-1877), Lavinia (1793-1867), Larned (1795-1866), Mercy (1797-1826), Servilla (1801-1835), Rozilla (1803-1875), Eliza (1805-1882), Kezia (1808-1875), Olive (1810-1879), Susan (1814-ca.1884) and Duty (1817-1879). She was the daughter of Eldridge Baker.
 Kezia died on 3rd June 1857.^[190] She was buried in Putnam, Windham County, Connecticut.^[190]
 SPM p.295 Was adm. to Ch., Den., 21 Aug 1806 DVR, p 48 spelled Keziah



¹⁸⁸ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Connecticut State Library; Hartford, Connecticut.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁸⁹ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Wakefield Memorial : comprising an historical, genealogical and biographical register of the name and family of Wakefield.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁹⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁹¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 22.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

Children of Learned Sears and Kezia Baker:

- m I. **David⁵ Sears** was born in Dennis on 7th December 1788.^[189, 190, 192-194] He was known by the title of Capt.  David died in Brewster on 3rd January 1875, at the age of 86.^[190, 192, 193] He was buried at gr-st in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.^[190] David married **Betsy Wakefield** on Saturday, 28th April 1821, in Oxford, Worcester.^[189, 190, 194] They had two daughters: Susanna (1828-1880) and Betsy (1833-1833). Betsy was born in Webster, Connecticut, in 1797.^[189, 190] She reached 51 years of age and died on 20th November 1848.^[190] Betsy was buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts.^[190] Red Top Stony Brook Cemetery, Row 8, Mrs. Betsy wife of Mr. David Sears died Nov. 20 1848 in her 51 year Brewster VR p. 236-7 d. ae 50y 5mo 16days consumption, husband David d. ae 50,5,15 gr-st Brewster
- m II. **Uriah Sears** was born in Harwich on 8th February 1791.^[190, 195-200] He died in Putnam, Windham, Connecticut, on 22nd September 1877, at the age of 86.^[190, 197, 199] Uriah was buried in Putnam.^[190, 199] 

David

Uriah

More facts and events for Uriah Sears:

- Residence: 1830 Oxford, Worcester, Massachusetts^[200]
 Residence: 1860 Killingly, Windham, Connecticut^[195]
 Residence: 1870 Killingly^[196]
 Residence: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania^[198]

Uriah Sears married **Chloe Rawson** in 1819 in Oxford, Worcester, Massachusetts.^[190, 195, 197, 199] They had two children: Hannah (1820-1901) and David (ca.1825-).

Chloe was born in Oxford in 1795.^[195, 197, 199]

She was the daughter of Daniel Rawson and Jemima Utter. Chloe reached 74 years of age and died in Connecticut on 30th January 1869.^[190, 197, 199] She was buried in Putnam, Windham County, Connecticut.^[190, 199]

¹⁹² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

¹⁹³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

¹⁹⁴ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

¹⁹⁵ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Killingly, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: M653_92; Page: 527; Image: 536; Family History Library Film: 803092.

¹⁹⁶ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Killingly, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: M593_116; Page: 401B; Image: 238; Family History Library Film: 545615.

¹⁹⁷ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

¹⁹⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Seamen's Protection Certificates, 1792-1869 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The National Archives and Records Administration; Washington, D.C.; Proofs of Citizenship Used to Apply for Seamen's Certificates for the Port of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1792-1871.

¹⁹⁹ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁰⁰ Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, 1830; Census Place: Oxford, Worcester, Massachusetts; Series: M19; Roll: 68; Page: 247; Family History Library Film: 0337926.

- f III. **Lavinia Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 25th March 1793. She died on 22nd September 1867, at the age of 74.
Lavinia Sears married **Josiah Baker** in Yarmouth. They had no known children.
Josiah was born on Sunday, 28th May 1780. He was the son of Theophilus Baker and Bethia Sears.
He was christened in perh East Yarmouth, Yarmouth, on 28th May 1780.
- m IV. **Larned B Sears Jr** was born in Dennis on 29th April 1795.^[191, 193, 201, 202] He died on 8th May 1866, at the age of 71.
More facts and events for Larned B Sears Jr:
Residence: 1860 Wellsboro^[202]
At the age of 25, Larned B Sears Jr married **Hannah Frost Rockwood** on Sunday, 18th March 1821, in Oxford, Worcester, Massachusetts, when she was 16 years old.^[201] They had ten children: Nessmuk (1821–1890), Charles (1823–1887), Delia (1825–1893), Edwin (1827–1864), Franklin (1829–), Loran (1832–1909), Hannah (1834–1903), Ellen (1837–1911), Henry (1839–) and Frederick (1843–).
Hannah Frost was born in perh, Oxford, on Wednesday, 27th June 1804. She reached 75 years of age and died on 14th March 1880.
A History and Genealogy of Capt John Locke [1627-1696] of Portsmouth and Rye, NH by Arthur H Locke, A.M., From Pam Cooper, p. 331, says her name was ROCKFORD
Research of Mary Edna Sears from Maggie Lawrence: b. date, d. date
- f V. **Mercy Sears** was born in Dennis on 8th October 1797. She died on 15th February 1826, at the age of 28.
- f VI. **Servilla Sears** was born in Dennis on 18th April 1801. She died on 15th April 1835, at the age of 33.
- f VII. **Rozilla Sears** was born in Dennis on 9th September 1803.^[203] She died in Putnam on 8th September 1875, at the age of 71.^[203] Rozilla was buried in Putnam.^[203]
More facts and events for Rozilla Sears:
Residence: 1850 Glocester, Providence, Rhode Island^[203]
Residence: 1870 Putnam, Windham, Connecticut^[203]
Rozilla Sears married **John B Darling** on Sunday, 14th March 1824, in Killingly. They had one son: Prescott (1830–1839).
John B was born in Killingly in 1799. He reached 77 years of age and died on 24th July 1876. John B was buried in Putnam.
- f VIII. **Eliza Sears** was born in Dennis on 9th July 1805.^[197, 204-207] She died at Putnam in Hartford, Hartford, on 17th February 1882, at the age of 76.^[197]

²⁰¹ Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 057681-061350.

²⁰² Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Wellsboro, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: M653_1187; Page: 746; Family History Library Film: 805187.

²⁰³ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Rozilla Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/17673691/person/252181436414>.
<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FC7S-HBR>.

²⁰⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840–1911. Record for Eliza Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2101&h=75634550&indiv=try>.

²⁰⁵ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1805; Birth city: Dennis; Birth state: MA.

More facts and events for Eliza Sears:

Residence: 1870 Killingly, Windham^[206]
 Residence Post Office: West Killingly
 Residence: Killingly^[207]

Eliza Sears married **George Geer** on Monday, 28th April 1834, in Thompson.^[204, 207] They had two sons: George (ca.1836–1904) and Roman (1844–1903).

George was born in Griswold, New London, in 1801.^[204]

f IX. **Kezia Sears** was born in Dennis on 14th January 1808. She died on 15th March 1875, at the age of 67.

Kezia Sears married **John Bartlett**. They had no known children.

John was born in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, in 1804.

f X. **Olive Sears** was born in Dennis on 23rd April 1810. She died on 23rd March 1879, at the age of 68.

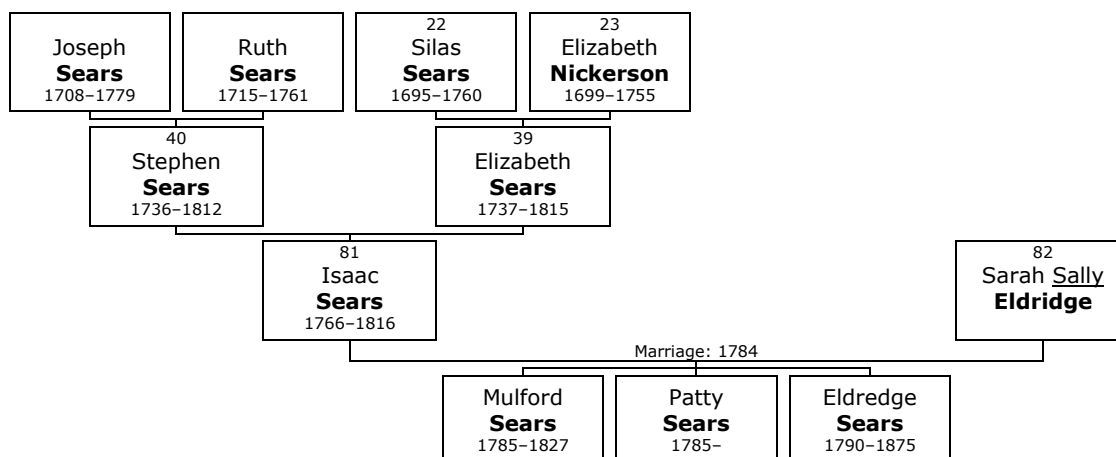
f XI. **Susan Sears** was born in Dennis on 18th April 1814. She died about 1884 at the age of 69.

m XII. **Duty J. Sears** was born in Oxford, Worcester, on 31st May 1817.^[208] He was christened in Dennis, Barnstable, in August 1824. Duty J. died on 21st December 1879, at the age of 62.

Duty J. Sears married **Hannah P Chase** in 1840 in Attleboro, Bristol.^[208] They had no known children.

Hannah P was born in perh, Southbridge, Worcester, in 1821.

Family of Isaac Sears and Sally Eldridge



81. **Isaac⁴ Sears** (*Elizabeth³, Silas²*) was born on Sunday, 19th October 1766, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[209] He was the son of Stephen Sears (40) and Elizabeth Sears (39).

²⁰⁶ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Killingly, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: M593_116; Page: 431B; Family History Library Film: 545615.

²⁰⁷ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Record for Eliza Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1062&h=436516&indiv=try>.

²⁰⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, Essex Institute; Salem, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849. Record for Duty J. Sears.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61401&h=91643184&indiv=try>.

²⁰⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 229.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

Isaac was christened in Harwich on 19th October 1766. He died in March 1816 at the age of 49.^[209]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4555>

Rep Men & Old Fam of SE Mass (SB#3) DVR, p 48, wife and children

S P May, p 294, No 820, was found dead in the road Christening-Records of the First Parish in Brewster, formerly the first parish Harwich; p. 176

The Mayflower Descendant; Vol 13, 1911 m.int. Harwich between Mr Isaac Sears of Harwich and Mrs Sarah Eldredge of Chatham, Nov 4 1784

Chatham VR Vol I, p. 114 (p. 224) m. Jun 27th Isaac Sears of Harwich and Sarah Eldredge of Chatham

82. Isaac married **Sarah Sally Eldridge** on Wednesday, 3rd November 1784, in Chatham.^[209] They had three children: Mulford (1785–1827), Patty (1785–) and Eldredge (1790–1875).

Sally was born in Chatham.^[209] She was christened in Dennis on 10th July 1796.

DVR, p 48 Salley

Children of Isaac Sears and Sarah Sally Eldridge:

m I. **Mulford⁵ Sears** was born in Harwich on 1st November 1785.^[209–211] He was christened on 10th July 1796. Mulford died in East Dennis on 4th August 1827, at the age of 41.^[209, 211]

At the age of 25, Mulford married **Martha Patty Crosby** on Saturday, 31st August 1811, in Dennis when she was 24 years old.^[209, 210] They had six sons: Solomon (1812–1821), Calvin (1813–1889), Isaiah (1816–1882), Mulford (1818–1821), Barnabas (1820–1821) and Mulford (1823–).

Patty was born in Dennis on Saturday, 9th December 1786. She was the daughter of Barnabas Crosby and Mehitable Vincent.

Patty reached 72 years of age and died in Dennis on 16th September 1859. She was buried at gr-st in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.

!SPM d. 20 Sep 1859, gr-st

!

!DVR p 35 Crosbey; p. 85 Cornelius Baker of Yarmouth and Patty Chase of Dennis m. 14 Mar 1800 [this entire entry crossed out]

!DVR, p 222, d.; p 953 says m.n.[maiden name] Baker and then dau of Barnabas 2d Dec & Mehitable Sears

!DVR p 222, Polly

!DVR p 35, 152, Patty was b. 9 Dec 1786 dau of Barnabas and Mehitable C.

!

!Red Top Stony Brook Cemetery, Row 10, Mrs. Patty wife of Freeman Sears died Sept. 20 18 aet 72

!

!S.P. May p.445 dau of Barnabas, m. 2d Unk; m. 3d John Hopkins

f II. **Patty Sears** was born in Harwich on 1st November 1785. She was christened on 10th July 1796.

m III. **Eldredge Sears** was born in Dennis on 25th September 1790.^[211–214] He died in Dennis on 9th July 1875, at the age of 84.^[211, 212] Eldredge was buried in Brewster.^[212]



Eldredge

²¹⁰ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 3674.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS.

²¹¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

²¹² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²¹³ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 3643.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS.

At the age of 24, Eldredge Sears married **Hannah C Clark** on Friday, 24th February 1815, at pub. in Brewster when she was 22 years old.^[212, 214] They had seven children: Eldredge (1816–1896), Sally (1818–1876), Joshua (1819–1822), Joshua (1829–1904), Hannah (1832–1834), (unknown given name) (–1835) and (unknown given name) (–1824).

Hannah C was born in Brewster on Thursday, 25th October 1792.^[212]

She was the daughter of Enoch Clark. Hannah C reached 75 years of age and died on 3rd April 1868.^[212] She was buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.^[212]

Red Top Stony Brook Cemetery Hannah Sears wife of Eldredge Sears died April 3 1868 aged 76 ys

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Clark-50889>

Eldredge Sears married **Ruth Ellis** on Monday, 8th January 1855. They had no known children.

Ruth was born in Yarmouth in 1834.

Eldredge Sears married **Hannah Crowell** on Thursday, 17th May 1855. They had no known children.

Hannah was born in Dennis in 1792. She reached 76 years of age and died on 3rd April 1868. Hannah was buried in Brewster.

S P May gr-st could she be Hannah C Clark? m. a Clark first?

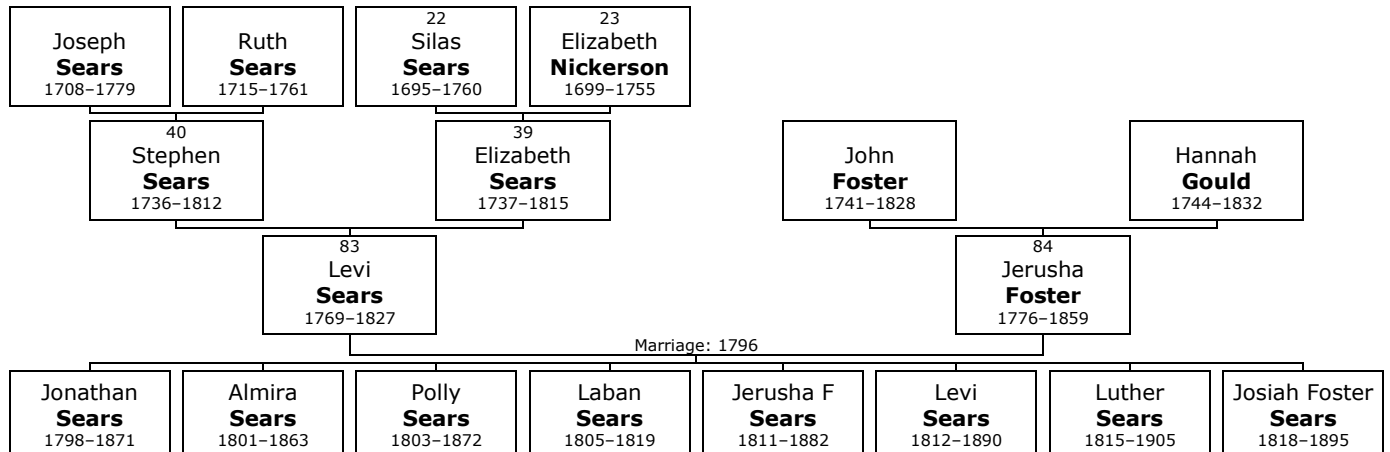
At the age of 74, Eldredge Sears married **Betsy Kelley** on Wednesday, 26th July 1865, in Dennis when she was 74 years old.^[211, 213] They had no known children.

Betsy was born in Dennis on Sunday, 26th September 1790.^[211, 213] She was the daughter of James Kelley and Elizabeth Betsey --Kelley.

Betsy reached 87 years of age and died in Dennis on 21st December 1877.^[211] She was buried in Dennis.

DVR p. 544 possib her first m. to Joseph Eldredge of Harwich m.int. 30 Oct 1811 DVR p 1516 d. widow, 86 yrs 6 mos 10 days of Old Age, mother Betsey
1 UID B204BAB0E9543542997EA905AAEFFFC6B9985

Family of Levi Sears and Jerusha Foster



83. **Levi⁴ Sears** (*Elizabeth³, Silas²*) was born on Friday, 15th December 1769, at Har VR in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[215] He was the son of Stephen Sears (40) and Elizabeth Sears (39).

Levi died in Dennis on 5th December 1827, at the age of 57.^[215] He was buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.^[215]

²¹⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915.

²¹⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-2856>

S P May p 296, No 823, CONFLICT: b.

Gravestone - No 101 LEVI SEARS Born Dec 15 1770 Died Dec 5 1825

DVR p 222, d.

- 84.** Levi married **Jerusha Foster** in December 1796 in Harwich.^[215] They had eight children: Jonathan (1798–1871), Almira (1801–1863), Polly (1803–1872), Laban (1805–1819), Jerusha (1811–1882), Levi (1812–1890), Luther (1815–1905) and Josiah (1818–1895).

Jerusha was born in Brewster on Friday, 19th April 1776.^[215] She was the daughter of John Foster and Hannah Gould.

Jerusha reached 83 years of age and died in Dennis on 19th November 1859.^[215] She was buried in Brewster.^[215]

DVR p 222, Jerasha DVR p. 948 d.,bur. Wid., Lung Fever 99 Mrs JERUSHA widow of Levi Sears Born Aug 31, 1751 Died Apr 10, 1858

Children of Levi Sears and Jerusha Foster:

- m I. **Jonathan⁵ Sears** was born in Harwich on 30th May 1798.^[215] He was christened on 19th August 1798. Jonathan died in Dennis on 18th July 1871, at the age of 73.^[215] He was buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.^[215]



Jonathan

At the age of 66, Jonathan married **Sarah Crowell** on Thursday, 10th November 1864, in Dennis when she was 64 years old. They had no known children.

Sarah was born in Yarmouth on Tuesday, 4th March 1800. She was the daughter of Aaron Crowell (48) and Phebe Sears (47).

Sarah reached 71 years of age and died in Dennis on 16th July 1871.

She was buried in Dennis.

!DVR p 1471 mar., d. 71 yrs 4 mos 12 days palsey says her father was Ezra Crowell, mother Phebe !Not listed as one of the children in DVR p 39 c. 1993 - GSMD- Used with permission

123 SARAH Wife of Jonathan Sears Died July 16, 1871 Aged 71 Years-

- f II. **Almira Sears** was born in perh, Harwich, on 27th April 1801.^[215] She was christened in June 1801. Almira died in Dennis on 20th August 1863, at the age of 62.^[215] She was buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.^[215]



Almira

- f III. **Polly Sears** was born in Dennis on 28th August 1803.^[216] She died in Dennis on 28th June 1872, at the age of 68.

Polly Sears married **Mark Crosby** on Monday, 15th April 1822, in Dennis.^[216] They had one daughter: Emily (1838-).

Mark was born in Brewster in 1802. He was the son of Isaiah Crosby and Betsey Crosby.

Mark reached 38 years of age and died in Brewster in March 1840.^[216]

possib Haskill Crosby see DVR p. 1422 child Thadeus Crosby d. ae 30 Aug 1863 Shang High

1 UID 096D7D648547C74C82DAE7B1C62B11BBE7F3

²¹⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

m IV. **Laban Sears** was born in Brewster on 5th October 1805.^[215] He was christened on 17th November 1805. Laban died on 10th August 1819, at the age of 13.^[215] He was buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.^[215]



Laban

f V. **Jerusha F Sears** was born in Brewster on 1st July 1811.^[215, 217] She died in Dennis on 1st January 1882, at the age of 70.^[215] Jerusha F was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[215]



Jerusha

More facts and events for Jerusha F Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[217]

At the age of 23, Jerusha F Sears married **Jeremiah N Long** on Sunday, 30th November 1834, in Dennis when he was 20 years old. They had two daughters: Myra (1837–1926) and Julia (1839–1926).

Jeremiah N was born in perh, Brewster, on Sunday, 6th March 1814.^[218] He was the son of William Long IV.

Jeremiah N reached 82 years of age and died on 13th March 1896. He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p 158 agd 82 yrs 7 ds placed here because his daughter is listed next in Quivet Cemetery

m VI. **Levi Sears** was born in Brewster on 23rd August 1812.^[215, 217, 219-221] He was known by the title of Capt.



Levi

Levi died in East Dennis on 1st November 1890, at the age of 78.^[215] He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[215, 222, 223]

More facts and events for Levi Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[217, 219]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self

At the age of 37, Capt Levi Sears married **Lucy H Homer** on Sunday, 10th February 1850, when she was 27 years old.^[221] They had one son: Charles (1848–1917).

Lucy H was born on Sunday, 7th April 1822. She reached 76 years of age and died on 9th August 1898.

²¹⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1813 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

²¹⁸ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1814 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

²¹⁹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Page: 215C; Enumeration District: 012.

²²⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts.

²²¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Record for Lucy H Homer. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=67987286&indiv=try>.

²²² Derick, Burton Nathaniel, Dennis, MA, Cemetery Inscriptions of (ISBN 1-55613-901-2).

²²³ Derick, Burton Nathaniel, Dennis, MA, Cemetery Inscriptions of (ISBN 1-55613-901-2), 159. Levi Sears b. in Brewster 23 Aug 1812 d. 1 Nov 1890 Thou art gone but not forgotten.

is there some connection between this Lucy H Homer b. 7 Apr 1822 and Lucy Howes Matthews b. 7 Apr 1828 who married Zenas Homer? Could almost be the same person, Zenas did die the year before Lucy H Homer m. Levi Sears. Charles Sears is b. 1848, before Lucy and Levi married. Could he be Charles Homer adopted by Levi?

- m VII. **Luther Sears** was born in Brewster on 12th September 1815.^[215, 224-227] He died in East Dennis on 15th September 1905, at the age of 90.^[215] Luther was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis.^[215]



Luther

More facts and events for Luther Sears:

Residence: 1850 Dennis^[224]

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[226]

Residence: 1900 Dennis^[225]

Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head: Father in Law

Luther Sears married **Margaret Maryett Rice** on Saturday, 19th October 1839, at Pub. in Dennis.^[215, 227] They had seven children: Laban (1840-1840), Luther (1843-1909), Mary (1844-1904), Lucy (1851-1938), George (1852-1855), Lincoln (1854-1931) and Abbie (1859-1928).

Maryett was born in Springfield, Hampden, in 1813.^[215, 218]

She was the daughter of Moses Rice and Molly Howes. Maryett reached 77 years of age and died in Dennis on 16th August 1890.^[215] She was buried in Winslow Cemetery, East Dennis.^[215]

!DVR p.335,812 shows Maryett Kingman shows Marietta DVR p 873 b. Holly; p 1609 mar., d. 77 yrs 0 mo 6 days blood poison res. E Dennis !

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 133 Immortal Hope Dispells Our Gloom - MARYETTE {MARYETT} RICE wife of LUTHER SEARS Born in Hawley Aug 10 1813 Died Aug 16, 1890 When will the morning come

- m VIII. **Josiah Foster Sears** was born in Dennis on 12th December 1818.^[215, 228-232] His estate was probated on 24th July 1895, in Barnstable.^[232] He died in Dennis on 2nd November 1895, at the age of 76.^[215, 232] Josiah Foster was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[215, 222, 233]



Josiah

²²⁴ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_304; Page: 226A; Image: 29.

²²⁵ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 631; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0007; FHL microfilm: 1240631.

²²⁶ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1816 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

²²⁷ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

²²⁸ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com.

²²⁹ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_486; Page: 287; Family History Library Film: 803486.

²³⁰ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1819 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

²³¹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

More facts and events for Josiah Foster Sears:

Residence: 1860 Dennis, Barnstable^[229]

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[230]

At the age of 29, Josiah Foster Sears married **Olive Gage** on Sunday, 14th May 1848, in Dennis when she was 30 years old.^[231] They had four children: Laban (1850–1907), John (1852–1931), (unknown given name) (1855–1855) and (unknown given name) (1860–1860).

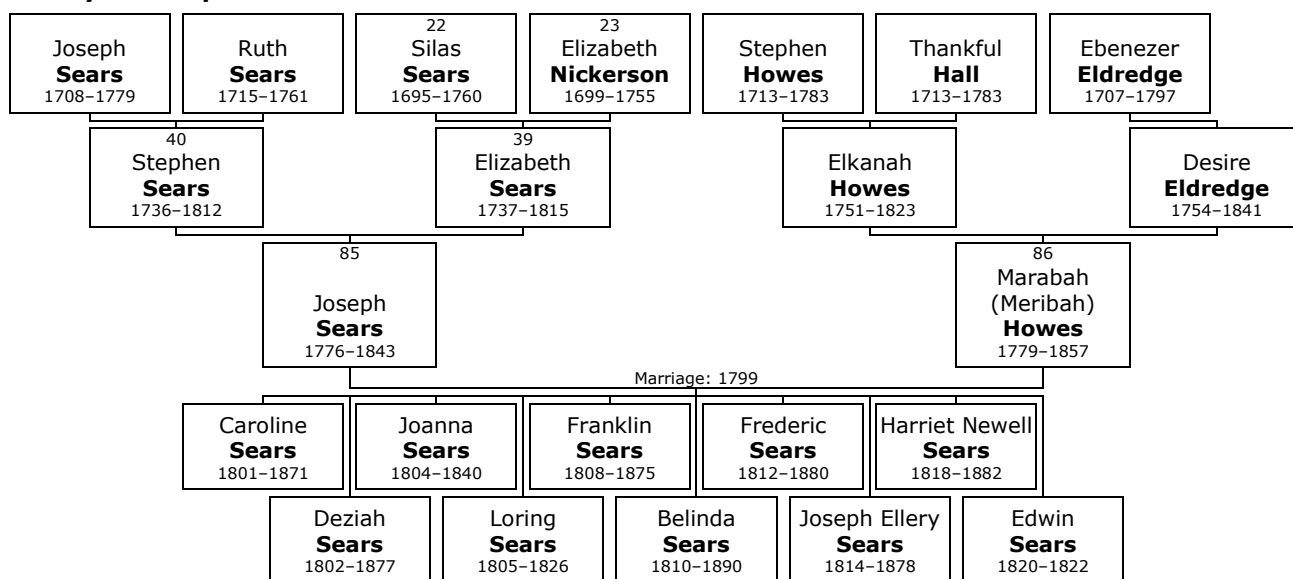
Olive was born in Yarmouth on Wednesday, 21st January 1818.^[234]

She was the daughter of John Gage and Abigail Hall. Olive reached 90 years of age and died in 1909. She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[222, 235]

Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p 159 large stone also lists Nancy Gage (sister?) 1821-1895

1 UID A894F78DA1A97B4CAA3CE33008653E067B27

Family of Joseph Sears and Marabah Howes



85. Capt Joseph⁴ Sears (*Elizabeth³, Silas²*) was born on Monday, 26th August 1776.^[236] He was the son of Stephen Sears (40) and Elizabeth Sears (39).

Joseph was christened in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, on 12th October 1776. He died in Brewster on 22nd February 1843, at the age of 66. Joseph was buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3098>

!S.P. May p.297 Joseph was a sea captain. gr-st
!

²³² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Probate and Guardianship Records, 1674-1950 (Barnstable County, Massachusetts); Author: Barnstable County (Massachusetts). Register of Probate; Probate Place: Barnstable, Massachusetts.

²³³ Derick, Burton Nathaniel, Dennis, MA, Cemetery Inscriptions of (ISBN 1-55613-901-2), 159. 1818 Josiah F Sears 1895.

²³⁴ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1818 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

²³⁵ Derick, Burton Nathaniel, Dennis, MA, Cemetery Inscriptions of (ISBN 1-55613-901-2), 159. 1818 Olive G Sears 1909.

²³⁶ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

!DVR p 63 Joseph Sears of Harwich and Meribah Howes of Dennis m. Dec 19th 1799 by Rev Nathan Stone;
p 65 m. int. 5 Oct 1799

!

!Red Top Stony Brook Cemetery, Row 8, Capt. Joseph Sears died Feb. 22 1843 aged 66

!

!Brewster VR to 1849, p. 70 lists their children, for some reason he is called Junr, d. Book II, p. 26

!

!History of Barnstable County, Town of Brewster, p 910 Joseph Sears was elected as selectman in 1806,
served 3 years.

- 86.** At the age of 23, Joseph married **Marabah (Meribah) Howes** on Thursday, 19th December 1799, in Dennis when she was 20 years old.^[236] They had ten children: Caroline (1801–1871), Deziah (1802–1877), Joanna (1804–1840), Loring (1805–1826), Franklin (1808–1875), Belinda (1810–1890), Frederic (1812–1880), Joseph (1814–1878), Harriet (1818–1882) and Edwin (1820–1822).

Marabah (Meribah) was born in Dennis on Tuesday, 14th December 1779. She was the daughter of Elkanah Howes and Desire Eldredge.

Marabah (Meribah) reached 77 years of age and died in Dennis on 27th April 1857. She was buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.

Red Top Stony Brook Cemetery, Row 8, Meribah Sears born Dec. 11 1779 died April 2 1857 aged 77 ys 4 mos 13 ds

1 UID C8F91149D0109547A42BE417CDF37E6D4C09

Children of Joseph Sears and Marabah (Meribah) Howes:

- f I. **Caroline⁵ Sears** was born in Harwich on 24th May 1801. She died in 1871 at the age of 69.

Caroline married **(unknown given name) Slocum**. They had no known children.

(unknown given name) was born in perh, Harwich, in 1797.

- f II. **Deziah Sears** was born in Harwich on 9th September 1802. She died in New Bedford, Bristol, on 15th March 1877, at the age of 74. Deziah was buried in First Congregational Church Cemetery, New Bedford.

At the age of 22, Deziah Sears married **Isaiah Parlow** on Sunday, 12th December 1824, in Fairhaven when he was 25 years old. They had eight children: Ferdinand (1827–1828), Franklin (1829–1895), Caroline (1834–1918), George (1837–1926), Catherine (1839–1928), Clara (1841–1864), Isaiah (1843–1853) and Emma (1846–1926).

Isaiah was born in Rochester, Plymouth, on Saturday, 12th October 1799. He was the son of David Parlow and Catherine Wing.

Isaiah reached 67 years of age and died in New Bedford, Bristol, on 3rd February 1867.

https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/79892405/person/40498369795/Gallery?_phtarg=JZv148

photo- Isaiah Parlow 1799 - 1867.meganfinney originally shared this on 04 Oct 2015

!BORN:Vital Records of Rochester Massachusetts to the Year 1850, (Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914), I:229.

!DIED,CAUSE OF DEATH:Massachusetts Vital Records

!MARRIED:Boyer, Dorothy Marvelle, Vital Records of Southeastern Massachusetts, (Clearwater, FL: Owl Books, 1986), IV:68.

!BURIAL: First Congregational Church Cemetery, New Bedford, Bristol Co., Massachusetts [gravestone record]

From: kaswope@att.net [mailto:kaswope@att.net] Sent: Thursday, November 21, 2002 10:18 AM To: LRSEARS@CAPECOD.NET; LRSEARS@CAPECOD.NET

!From: kaswope Subject: Sears-Parlow families Saw your update of the Richard Sares genealogy online. I am a descendant of Desire (Sears) Parlow (1802-1877) (and a cousin of the Penny Burke cited in your sources). I noticed your listing of her children was incomplete so I am attaching a file of what I have. Thanks, Kevin A. Swope
1. Isaiah2 Parlow (David1) was born October 12, 1799 in Rochester, Plymouth Co., Mass.[1], and died February 04, 1867 in New Bedford, Bristol Co., Mass.[2]. He married Desire Sears December 12, 1824 in Fairhaven, Bristol Co., Mass.[3], daughter of Joseph Sears and Meribah Howes. She was born September 09, 1802 in Harwich,

Massachusetts⁴, and died March 15, 1877⁴.

More About Isaiah Parlow: Burial: First Congregational Church Cemetery, New Bedford, Bristol Co., Massachusetts^[5] Cause of Death: dropsy^[6] Fact 1: 1860, shoemaker, living in New Bedford, \$600 real estate^[7] Fact 2: October 21, 1868, wife Desire appointed administratrix of estate^[8] Occupation: 1867, shoemaker^[9]

More About Desire Sears: Burial: First Congregational Church Cemetery, New Bedford, Bristol Co., Massachusetts^[10]

Children of Isaiah Parlow and Desire Sears are:

2 i. Ferdinand Loring³ Parlow, born September 09, 1827 in Fairhaven, Massachusetts; died 1828 in Fairhaven, Massachusetts.

+ 3 ii. Franklin Sears Parlow, born June 22, 1829 in Fairhaven, Mass.; died October 27, 1894.

4 iii. Caroline Sears Parlow, born 1834 in New Bedford, Massachusetts; died August 25, 1918 in New Bedford, Massachusetts. Notes for Caroline Sears Parlow: Photo of Isaac Snell is captioned "engaged to Carrie" in family photo album. More About Caroline Sears Parlow: Fact 1: 1860, seamstress, living with parents in New Bedford^[11]

+ 5 iv. George Francis Parlow, born April 16, 1837 in Fairhaven, Bristol Co., Mass.; died 1926 in St. Petersburg, Florida.

+ 6 v. Catherine Amelia Wing Parlow, born March 15, 1839 in Fairhaven, Massachusetts; died July 25, 1928 in Taunton, Massachusetts.

7 vi. Clara Nye Parlow, born April 17, 1841 in Fairhaven, Massachusetts; died July 13, 1864 in New Bedford, Massachusetts. She married George Henry Park January 13, 1864; born June 20, 1834 in Taunton, Massachusetts; died October 01, 1917 in Taunton, Massachusetts.

More About Clara Nye Parlow: Burial: First Congregational Church Cemetery, New Bedford, Bristol Co., Massachusetts^[12] Fact 1: 1860, dressmaker, living with parents in New Bedford^[13]

More About George Henry Park: Fact 1: Civil War soldier 1861 Fact 2: 1860, carpenter, living with parents in Taunton^[13] Fact 3: 1880, living at 8 Myrtle St., Taunton^[14]

8 vii. Isaiah Loring Parlow, born August 1843 in Fairhaven, Massachusetts^[15]; died May 07, 1853 in New Bedford, Massachusetts^[16]. More About Isaiah Loring Parlow: Burial: First Congregational Church Cemetery, New Bedford, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹⁶

+ 9 viii. Emma Desire Parlow, born May 25, 1846 in Fairhaven, Massachusetts; died November 17, 1926 in Hyde Park, Mass..

Generation No. 2

3. Franklin Sears³ Parlow (Isaiah², David¹) was born June 22, 1829 in Fairhaven, Mass.^[17], and died October 27, 1894. He married Lucy A. Sears November 01, 1853 in Harwich, Massachusetts^[18], daughter of Franklin Sears and Lucy Smith. She was born December 13, 1833 in Dennis, Massachusetts^[18].

More About Franklin Sears Parlow: Fact 1: 1860, living in Barnstable, \$600 real estate, \$200 real property^[19] Fact 2: tin worker¹⁹

More About Lucy A. Sears: Fact 1: 1860, living in Barnstable with husband & daughter^[19]

Child of Franklin Parlow and Lucy Sears is:

10 i. Lucy F.⁴ Parlow, born March 18, 1857 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Mass.^[20]; died July 24, 1862 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Mass.²⁰.

5. George Francis³ Parlow (Isaiah², David¹) was born April 16, 1837 in Fairhaven, Bristol Co., Mass.²¹, and died 1926 in St. Petersburg, Florida. He married Elizabeth Howland October 27, 1863 in Dartmouth, Mass.²², daughter of Warren Howland and Hannah ?. She was born Abt. 1837 in Dartmouth, Massachusetts^[23,24], and died January 21, 1899 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Mass.^[25].

More About George Francis Parlow: 1870 Census: photographer, \$2500 real/\$10k personal, living in New Bedford (Ward 4), Bristol Co., MA Fact 1: photographer in New Bedford, then Villa City, Florida Fact 2: 1880, photographer, living at 175 William St., New Bedford^[26]

More About Elizabeth Howland: 1870 Census: living with husband in New Bedford (Ward 4), Bristol Co., MA Fact 2: 1880, living at 175 William St., New Bedford^[26]

Children of George Parlow and Elizabeth Howland are:

11 i. Ann H.⁴ Parlow, born February 26, 1865 in New Bedford, Bristol Co., Mass.^[27].

12 ii. Florence E. Parlow, born Abt. 1866 in New Bedford, Massachusetts^[28]. She married J. Charles Harris June 23, 1886 in New Bedford, Bristol Co., Mass.^[29].

13 iii. Harnesin B. Parlow, born September 15, 1868 in New Bedford, Bristol Co., Mass.[29]. He married Lois J. Reed October 06, 1893 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Mass.[29]; born Abt. 1869 in Fall River, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

14 iv. Rosa Parlow, born September 11, 1872 in New Bedford, Bristol Co., Mass.[29]. She married William Isaac Kinter June 12, 1902 in New Bedford, Bristol Co., Mass.[29]; born Abt. 1880 in Dauphin, Pennsylvania.

6. Catherine Amelia Wing³ Parlow (Isaiah², David¹) was born March 15, 1839 in Fairhaven, Massachusetts, and died July 25, 1928 in Taunton, Massachusetts. She married John Francis Park January 26, 1865 in New Bedford, Massachusetts[30], son of Edwin Park and Abigail Atwood. He was born July 27, 1837 in Bridgewater, Massachusetts[31], and died November 23, 1893 in Taunton, Massachusetts[31]. More About Catherine Amelia Wing Parlow: Fact 1: buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Taunton Fact 2: 1860, seamstress, living with parents in New Bedford[32] Notes for John Francis Park: "After a few years at school, he resided in Cambridge, where he learned cabinet making and stair building. He commenced business with his elder brother, George H., in Taunton, in 1860, where they have continued over thirty-four years. Specimens of Park Brothers' excellent work may be seen in many residences and public buildings, and some of their work in Historical Hall. Mr. Park was a draughtsman of rare genius, a skillful mechanic, a modest, worthy gentleman; also a worthy member and trustee of the Central Methodist Church some fifteen years."---Old Colony Historical Collections, V:106 (1895). More About John Francis Park: Fact 1: buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Taunton Fact 2: 1860, carpenter, living with parents in Taunton[32] Fact 3: 1880, living at 25 Maple St., Taunton[33] Children of Catherine Parlow and John Park are:

15 i. Walter Linwood⁴ Park, born November 18, 1865 in Taunton, Massachusetts; died March 30, 1932 in Taunton, Massachusetts. He married Alice Clark Pierce December 18, 1890; born April 18, 1869; died March 14, 1915. More About Walter Linwood Park: Fact 1: architect in Taunton, MA

16 ii. Franklin Atwood Park, born January 22, 1868 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts³⁴; died June 18, 1938 in Woods Hole, Massachusetts. He married Mary Fairbanks Bosworth August 26, 1896 in Taunton, Massachusetts[34]; born January 30, 1867 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts³⁴; died October 28, 1939 in New York, New York. More About Franklin Atwood Park: Fact 1: buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Falmouth, Mass. Graduation: 1895, B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology More About Mary Fairbanks Bosworth: 1870 Census: living with parents in Taunton (Ward 5), Bristol Co., MA Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Falmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts[35]

17 iii. Herbert Sears Park, born September 06, 1872 in Taunton, Massachusetts; died July 20, 1944 in Worcester, Massachusetts. He married Lydia Josephine Anthony January 16, 1900; born February 11, 1869; died Aft. 1944. More About Herbert Sears Park: Fact 1: lived in Winchenden, Massachusetts

18 iv. Edith Frances Park, born November 23, 1878 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died November 27, 1880 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. More About Edith Frances Park: Fact 1: 1880, died supposedly from being fed grapes with seeds in them on Thanksgiving

9. Emma Desire³ Parlow (Isaiah², David¹) was born May 25, 1846 in Fairhaven, Massachusetts, and died November 17, 1926 in Hyde Park, Mass.. She married George T. King August 20, 1872 in New Bedford, Bristol Co., Mass.[36]. More About George T. King: Fact 1: 1886, owned orange plantation Villa City, Lake Co., Florida Child of Emma Parlow and George King is:

19 i. Desire⁴ King.

Endnotes

1. Vital Records of Rochester Massachusetts to the Year 1850, (Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914), I:229.
2. Massachusetts Vital Records.
3. Boyer, Dorothy Marvelle, Vital Records of Southeastern Massachusetts, (Clearwater, FL: Owl Books, 1986), IV:68.
4. May, Samuel P., The Descendants of Richard Sare (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass., 1638-1888, (Albany, NY: Joel Munsell's Sons, 1890), 297.
5. gravestone record.
6. Massachusetts Vital Records.
7. 1860 U.S. Census.
8. Bristol County Probate Records.

9. Massachusetts Vital Records.
10. gravestone record.
11. 1860 U.S. Census.
12. gravestone record.
13. 1860 U.S. Census.
14. 1880 U.S. Census.
15. gravestone record, based on age at death (9y 9m).
16. gravestone record.
17. Boyer, Dorothy Marvelle, Vital Records of Southeastern Massachusetts, (Clearwater, FL: Owl Books, 1986), IV:1.
18. May, Samuel P., The Descendants of Richard Sare (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass., 1638-1888, (Albany, NY: Joel Munsell's Sons, 1890), 447.
19. 1860 U.S. Census.
20. Massachusetts Vital Records.
21. Boyer, Dorothy Marvelle, Vital Records of Southeastern Massachusetts, (Clearwater, FL: Owl Books, 1986), IV:1.
22. Massachusetts State Archives.
23. 1880 U.S. Census.
24. Massachusetts State Archives.
25. Massachusetts Vital Records.
26. 1880 U.S. Census.
27. Massachusetts Vital Records.
28. 1880 U.S. Census.
29. Massachusetts Vital Records.
30. Massachusetts State Archives.
31. Old Colony Historical Collections, V:106 (1895).
32. 1860 U.S. Census.
33. 1880 U.S. Census.
34. Whittier, Charles Collyer, Genealogy of the Stimpson Family of Charlestown, Mass., and Allied Lines, (Boston: David Clapp & Son, 1907), 152.
35. gravestone record.
36. Massachusetts Vital Records.

- f III. **Joanna Sears** was born in Brewster on 18th June 1804. She died on 20th November 1840, at the age of 36.

At the age of 23, Joanna Sears married **Charles Jervis Briggs** on Sunday, 12th August 1827, in Fairhaven, Bristol, when he was 21 years old. They had two children: Charles (1828-) and Julia (1837-1914).

Charles Jervis was born in Dartmouth on Monday, 30th June 1806. He was the son of Hezekiah Briggs.

From: mgesu41556@aol.comTo:

cb3869677.wmycule5mhdty3@cbreply.myfamily.comSent: Mon, 26 Nov 2007 4:07 pmSubject: Re: Looking for more information about Joanna Sears Hi Ray, Thanks so much for your quick response. I had checked out your Sears family website on several occasions as well as the Howes family site. I have printed out the pedigree charts that I found at LDS and Ancestry.com. I am a disorganized novice at this point, but have filled many fascinating holes in my family's history. Joanna's husband was Charles Jervis (Brigg) Briggs b. June 30, 1806 Dartmouth, MA. s. of Hezekiah Briggs and w. NEHGS MA. VR to 1850. I am trying to prove that Charles's mother was Miriam Cowen (Cowell, Cowan)d. of Puella Worth b. Dec. 5, 1754 in Nantucket and John Cowen b. in Providence, RI ancestry world tree:My families and the branches and twigs -Pat Scott Coe and Bartow Genealogy. Hezekiah Briggs m Miriam Cowen Sept.3 1804 in New Bedford MA. Family Search International Genealogical Index v5.0 Charles J. Briggs m. Joanna Sears Aug. 12, 1827 VR of the town of Fairhaven, MA to 1850 book -2. ancestry.com MA marriages 1633-1850 (interesting to note that Miriam W. Briggs appears here 2nd marriage to Abial Booth in Fairhaven.) Charles E. Briggs . b. 1828 in Fairhaven s.of Charles J. and Joanna. Briggs, Charles E., aged 32 years, painter, of Fall River, born Fairhaven m. Harriet Tabor, aged 20 years. b. Little Compton, d. of James H. and Nancy. Julia A. Briggs daughter of Charles J. and Joanna b. April 19, 1837 in Pawtucket or Providence, RI d. Jan. 24, 1914. She is buried in Beechgrove Cemetary in Westport, MA on Main Rd. Julia of Fall River m. George Davis b. 1832 d. May 30, 1890 s. of Edmund

Davis and Abby (Tripp) They married in 1857 and lived in Fall River. 1860 census. They later moved to Westport, Ma. and had a farm on Main Rd.. Julia was a hat maker NEHGS vol 108 pg: 118. George was a mariner and farmer. children of George and Julia A. B. Davis 1880 census Hattie A. 21 Christana 18 Philander Rodman (my great grandfather) 16 Kate G. 12 Charles E. 10 Cora F. 9 Betsey L. J. W. 7 James E 6 George F 2 (Archie and Rosa died in infancy). Philander married Augusta Bradford Hart. They had my grandfather John Hart Davis. He married Marguerite Allen Wing. They had 4 children. Elizabeth, Marian, (my mother) Ruth, mother died in childbirth having John Rodman . My mother will be 93 on Dec. 4, 2007 and John is 8 years younger. This is still a work in progress for me and, I would truly appreciate any information the you would share. Someday I will sit down to learn how to document and write what I've collected. Right now I'm working with scraps of paper and print outs. A nightmare when it comes to the Virgo in me! I am still searching for the reason Julia at 13 years old (1850 census Fall River) was living with her grandmother, Miriam, and aunt, Nancy Boyles. Charles E. lived with his uncle, Moses W. Briggs 1860 census Fall River. I am thinking Joanna must have died in RI. I am still looking for Charles J.. I did find a curious thing 1n the 1880 census for Lisle, Broome, New York. It shows a Joanna Briggs born in 1804 as mother-in-law, widowed ,in the household of Hubbard Lusk. This is pretty far fetched, but I'll check it out. Thanks again for your help and offer to share your hard work. I'd love it. You might enjoy the following site. not sure which one works but, it is a beautiful sentiment. www.simpletruths.com & <http://www.thedashmovie.com> Margo

- f IV. **Loring Sears** was born in Brewster on 29th November 1805. She died on 20th August 1826, at the age of 20.
- m V. **Franklin Sears** was born in Brewster on 8th August 1808.^[237-242] He was known by the title of Rev.
- Franklin died in Harwich Port on 22nd May 1875, at the age of 66.^[237, 242] His estate was probated on 25th October 1875, in Barnstable.^[242]
- Rev Franklin Sears married **Lucy S Smith** on Thursday, 2nd August 1832, in Harwich, Barnstable.^[239, 241] They had four children: Lucy (1833-), Loring (1835-), Samuel (1838-) and Franklin (1840-).
- Lucy S was born in Harwich in 1811. She died before 1849. when husband, Franklin, married Ruth Ryder.
- At the age of 40, Rev Franklin Sears married **Ruth E Ryder** on Sunday, 20th May 1849, in Harwich when she was 33 years old.^[238] They had one daughter: Addie (1851-1879).
- Ruth E was born in Harwich on Sunday, 28th January 1816.^[238] She was the daughter of William Ryder.
- Ruth E reached 72 years of age and died in Harwich Port on 15th June 1888.
- f VI. **Belinda Sears** was born in Brewster on 23rd June 1810.^[239, 243-245] She died in Dennis on 17th March 1890, at the age of 79.

²³⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

²³⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

²³⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

²⁴⁰ May, Samuel P, Descendants of Richard Sears of Yarmouth, Mass (Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany NY, 1890), Ray Sears(2).

²⁴¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

²⁴² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Probate and Guardianship Records, 1674-1950 (Barnstable County, Massachusetts); Author: Barnstable County (Massachusetts). Register of Probate; Probate Place: Barnstable, Massachusetts.

²⁴³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 244B; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0490. Birth date: abt 1811
Birth place: Massachusetts
Residence date: 1880

More facts and events for Belinda Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[243]

Belinda Sears married **William Homer**.^[239, 245-247] They had two children: Harriet (1833-1915) and William (1842-).

William was born in Yarmouth on Wednesday, 7th June 1797. He was the son of Benjamin Homer and Susannah Hall.

William reached 43 years of age and died in Sandwich in 1841.

is this Billy Homer, son of Benjamin Homer and Susannah Hall, born 7 Jun 1797. I have no death date or family for Billy; and I have no birthdate for this William, but the time frame and location is about right. This Benjamin Homer, b. 18 Aug 1771 is son of Robbert Homer and Jerusha Sears of Yarmouth.

- m VII. **Frederic Sears** was born in Brewster on 30th June 1812.^[236, 248, 249] He died in Fall River, Bristol, on 13th July 1880, at the age of 68.^[248, 249] Frederic was buried in Fall River.^[248]

At the age of 23, Frederic Sears married **Alcy Reed Baker** on Thursday, 26th November 1835, in Brewster, Barnstable, when she was 21 years old.^[236, 248] They had five children: Frederic (1837-1841), Alcy (1839-1864), Frederic (1841-1871), Luzetta (1844-1845) and Luzetta (1846-1894).

Alcy Reed was born in Yarmouth on Friday, 2nd September 1814.^[248] She was the daughter of Obadiah Baker and Nabby --Baker.

Alcy Reed reached 76 years of age and died on 6th May 1891.^[248] She was buried in Fall River, Bristol.^[248]

!S.P. May p.448 Lives in Fall River could be 22 Sep

- m VIII. **Joseph Ellery Sears** was born in Brewster on 14th September 1814.^[250, 251] He died in Taunton, Bristol, on 20th January 1878, at the age of 63.

At the age of 29, Joseph Ellery Sears married **Eunice Howard Nickerson** on Sunday, 7th April 1844, in Harwich, Barnstable, when she was 22 years old.^[237, 239, 250, 251] They had eight children: Loring (1845-), Henry (1846-1930), Joseph (1848-1933), Ella (1850-1867), Mary (1852-1944), Alice (1854-), Benjamin (1858-) and William (1862-1922).

Eunice Howard was born in Harwich on Tuesday, 3rd July 1821.^[237, 239] She was the daughter of Alexander Nickerson and Lydia Eldredge.

Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=14842527&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.

²⁴⁴ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Marriage date: 14 May 1831

Marriage place: Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=mamarrriages_ga&h=641618&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt.

²⁴⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Harriet M Homer. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=46683821&indiv=try>.

²⁴⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Birth date: 4 Mar 1811

Birth place: Yarmouth, Massachusetts.

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=matownvital&h=46683819&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.

[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁴⁷ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Marriage date: 14 May 1831

Marriage place: Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=mamarrriages_ga&h=819075&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt.

²⁴⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁴⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

²⁵⁰ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: John Lazell of Hingham and some of his descendants.

²⁵¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915.

Eunice Howard reached 67 years of age and died in South Harwich on 20th June 1889.^[237] She was buried in Methodist Church Cemetery, South Harwich.

NFA, b.,d. age 67y 11m 26d, bur. w/ 2d husband

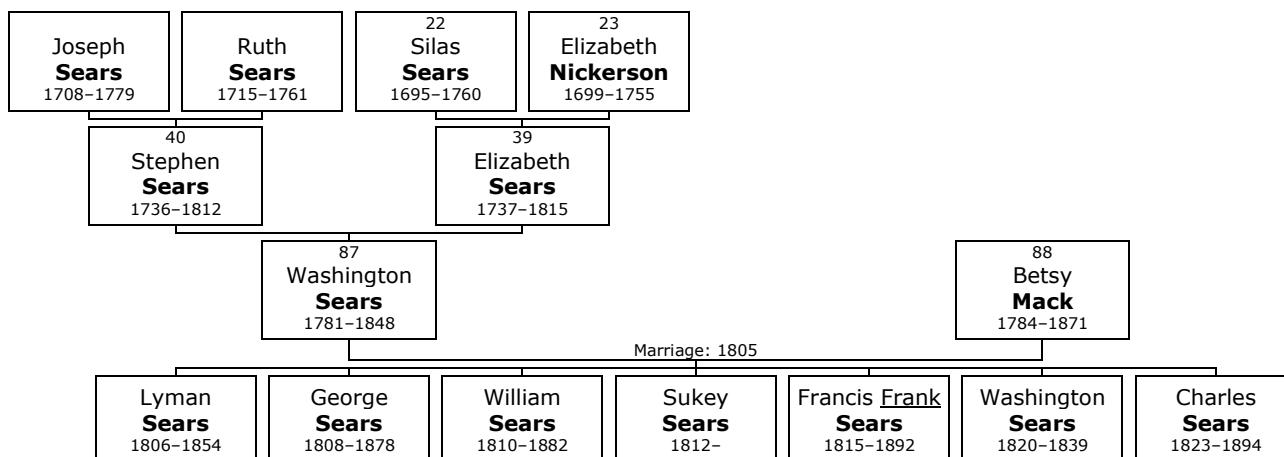
- f IX. **Harriet Newell Sears** was born in Brewster on 16th March 1818.^[252] She died in Worcester, Worcester, on 19th July 1882, at the age of 64.^[252] Harriet Newell was buried in Worcester.^[252]

Harriet Newell Sears married **Thomas Snow Crosby**. They had one child: Eugenia (1845–1918).

Thomas Snow was born in Brewster, Barnstable, on Monday, 1st December 1817. He reached 90 years of age and died in Groveport, Franklin, Ohio, in August 1908. Thomas Snow was buried in Groveport.

- m X. **Edwin Sears** was born in Brewster on 12th January 1820. He died on 21st September 1822, at the age of 2.

Family of Washington Sears and Betsy Mack



87. **Washington⁴ Sears** (*Elizabeth³, Silas²*) was born on Friday, 26th October 1781, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[253] He was the son of Stephen Sears (40) and Elizabeth Sears (39).

Washington was christened on 25th November 1781. He died in Duxbury on 15th August 1848, at the age of 66.^[253] Washington was buried in Duxbury.^[253]

!S.P. May p.297 Washington removed to Plymouth, MA

<https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-4846&public=1>

!

!Brewster VR to 1849, p. 3 m. int 3 Mar 1805 both of Brewster; p. 15 m. 24 Mar 1805 by J Simpkins Pastor of the Congregational Society in Brewster, or of the late North Parish in Harwich, now lying in the towns of Harwich & Brewster; p. 64 lists his children

!

!Christening:Records of First Parish in Brewster, formerly the first parish in Harwich, p 225 The Mayflower Descendant, Vol 13, 1911

More facts and events for Washington Sears:

Residence: 1810 Brewster, Barnstable

Residence: 1820 Brewster

Residence: 1830 Duxbury, Plymouth

²⁵² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Harriet N Crosby-<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=126033399&indiv=try>.
<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVKX-F484>.

²⁵³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Residence: 1840 Duxbury

88. Washington married **Betsy Mack** on Sunday, 24th March 1805, in Brewster, Barnstable.^[253, 254] They had seven children: Lyman (1806–1854), George (1808–1878), William (1810–1882), Sukey (1812–), Frank (1815–1892), Washington (1820–1839) and Charles (1823–1894).

Betsy was born in Brewster in 1784.^[253] She reached 87 years of age and died in Brewster, Barnstable, on 29th August 1871.^[253, 254] Betsy was buried in Duxbury, Plymouth.^[253, 254]

More facts and events for Betsy Mack:

Residence: 1860 Duxbury^[254]

Children of Washington Sears and Betsy Mack:

- m I. **Lyman⁵ Sears** was born in Brewster on 18th October 1806.^[253, 255–257] He died in Duxbury, Plymouth, on 21st February 1854, at the age of 47.^[253, 255, 256] Lyman was buried in Duxbury.^[253]



Lyman

Lyman married **Hannah Wadsworth** on Sunday, 22nd November 1829, in Duxbury.^[255, 257] They had five children: Charles (1823–), Elizabeth (1832–), Caroline (1833–), Emily (1839–1923) and Anna (ca.1847–).

Hannah was born in Brewster, Barnstable, in 1810.

- m II. **George Sears** was born in Brewster on 2nd October 1808. He died in 1878 at the age of 69.

George Sears married **Abby T Gale** on Sunday, 26th September 1841, in Boston, Suffolk. They had three children: George (1843–1914), Susan (1846–1866) and Clara (1849–).

Abby T was born in perh, Boston, Middlesex, in 1820. She reached 70 years of age and died in 1890.

- m III. **William Sears** was born in Brewster on 6th September 1810.^[255, 258–260] He died in Duxbury in December 1882 at the age of 72.

More facts and events for William Sears:

Residence: 1860 Duxbury^[259]

Residence: 1870 Duxbury^[258]

Post Office: South Duxbury

William Sears married **Elizabeth Betsy Pierce** on Wednesday, 1st January 1840.^[260] They had two sons: Thaddeus (1840–1846) and Harvey (1845–1897).

²⁵⁴ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Washington Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/15485489/person/292033973638>.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292033973638&indiv=try>.

²⁵⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

²⁵⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

²⁵⁷ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

²⁵⁸ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_638; Page: 183A; Image: 305424; Family History Library Film: 552137.

²⁵⁹ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_519; Page: 68; Family History Library Film: 803519.

²⁶⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915.

Betsy was born in Massachusetts in 1790. She reached 32 years of age and died about 1822.

d. ae 32 Duxbury

f IV. **Sukey Sears** was born in Brewster on 19th December 1812.

m V. **Francis Frank Sears** was born in Brewster on 4th June 1815.^[253, 255-257, 261-262] He died in Duxbury on 20th May 1892, at the age of 76.^[253, 255, 256] Frank was buried in Duxbury.^[253]



Frank

More facts and events for Francis Frank Sears:

Residence: 1850	Duxbury
Residence: 1855	Duxbury
Residence: 1860	Marshfield
Residence: 1 st May 1861	Marshfield
Residence: 1865	Marshfield
Residence: 1867	Marshfield
Residence: 1870	Duxbury ^[262]
	Post Office: South Duxbury
Residence: 1873	South Duxbury
Residence: 1880	Duxbury
Residence: 1880	Duxbury ^[261]
	Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

At the age of 25, Francis Frank Sears married **Rebecca W Chandler** on Sunday, 8th November 1840, in Duxbury when she was 16 years old.^[257, 261, 263] They had six children: Rebecca (1840-1902), Charles (1846-1846), Susan (1847-), Sydney (1847-1848), Ada (ca.1851-1944) and Annie (1865-).

Rebecca W was born in Duxbury on Saturday, 28th August 1824.^[261, 263] She was the daughter of David Chandler and Edith Chandler.

Rebecca W reached 75 years of age and died in 1900.^[263] She was buried in Duxbury.^[263]

!BIRTH-CHILD-DEATH: Letter from Wynne S Christensen, Atlanta, GA; 1802-1993; Letter dtd 18 Feb 1995; ; copy in poss of Ray Sears

m VI. **Washington Sears** was born in Brewster on 12th December 1820. He died in 1839 at the age of 18.

m VII. **Charles Sears** was born in Brewster on 9th June 1823.^[264, 265] He died in 1894 at the age of 70.

²⁶¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: 549; Family History Film: 1254549; Page: 446D; Enumeration District: 537; Image: 0705.

²⁶² Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_638; Page: 183A; Image: 305417; Family History Library Film: 552137.

²⁶³ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Ada P. Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/15485489/person/290167485466>.
<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F6HY-MR7>.

²⁶⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Record for William Wadworths Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=9469506&indiv=try>.

²⁶⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Lyman Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=6391222&indiv=try>.

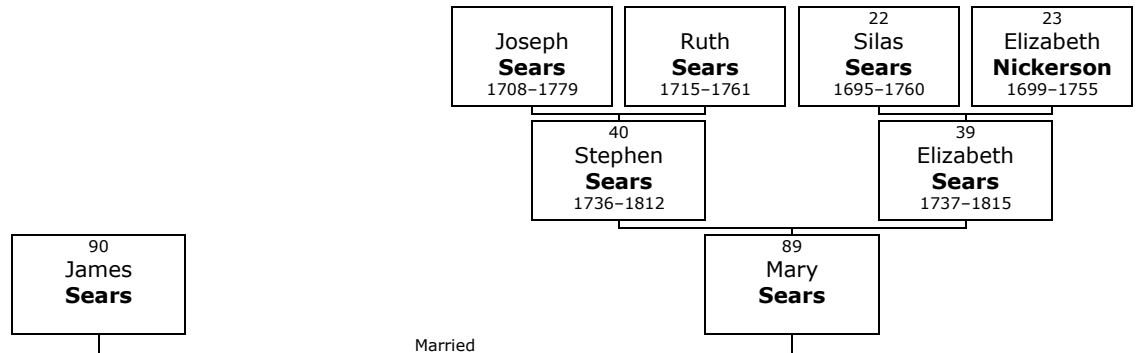
At the age of 29, Charles Sears married **Zylpha S Wadsworth** on Monday, 28th February 1853, in Duxbury, Plymouth, when she was 30 years old.^[264, 265] was 29 Feb? They had two sons: Lyman (1855-) and William (1870-1947).

Zylpha S was born in Duxbury on Sunday, 28th July 1822. She was the daughter of Dura Wadsworth and Abigail Cushman.

Zylpha S reached 93 years of age and died in Duxbury on 2nd August 1915.

<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/89632/person/-2128437722> 1900 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7602&enc=1>> about Zilphia Sears Name: Zilphia Sears Home in 1900: Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts Age: 68 Birth Date: Jul 1831 Birthplace: Massachusetts Race: White Ethnicity: American Gender: Female Relationship to Head of House: Mother Father's Birthplace: Massachusetts Mother's Birthplace: Massachusetts Marital Status: Widowed Residence : Marshfield Town, Plymouth, Massachusetts Occupation: View on Image <http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7602&iid=004114442_00687&fn=Zilphia&ln=Sears&st=r&ssrc=pt_t89632_p-2128437722_g32768&pid=35679460> Neighbors: View others on page <cgi-bin/sse.dll?viewrecord=1&ti=0&r=an&db=1900usfedcen&F128=MAT623_674-0687&F128_x=MAT623_674-0687> Household Members: Name Age Lyman Sears <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=35679456>> 44 Lucy E Sears <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=35679457>> 34 Augusta L Sears <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=35679458>> 16 Howard Sears <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=35679459>> 14 Zilphia Sears <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=35679460>> 68

Family of Mary Sears and James Sears



89. Mary⁴ Sears (*Elizabeth³, Silas²*). She was the daughter of Stephen Sears (40) and Elizabeth Sears (39). Mary was christened in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, on 17th May 1772.

SPM No 824 I believe this is the Mary Sears of Harwich m. int. with James Sears of Yarmouth Yar VR Book 4, p. 144 Mr. James Sears of Yarmouth and Mrs. Mary Sears of Harwich ent int Dec 15 1792 the same day as sister Mrs Ruth Sears of Harwich and Mr Jonathan Covell of Yarmouth Har VR p. 185 m. int. Mr James Sears of Yar & Miss Mary Sears of Harwich 15 Dec 1792

90. Mary married **James Sears**.

Grandchildren

Grafton Sears

91. Capt Grafton⁶ Sears Jr (*Grafton⁵, Edward⁴, Priscilla³ Baker*) was born on Monday, 23rd January 1826, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[266-268] He was the son of Grafton Sears (6) and Sarah (or Susan) Nickerson (7).

Grafton died in February 1862 at the age of 36.^[268] lost at sea. He was buried in West Dennis Cemetery, West Dennis.^[268]

!S P May, No 2782, d. Feb 1863, Lost at sea

!Dennis, Cape Cod, p 335, 347, during the Yankee Gale, 1 Oct 1851, which struck the mackerel fleet fishing off Prince Edward Island, Capt Grafton Sears reported his vessel Grafton damaged but his crew safe.

!Yarmouth Register, Thursday, October 30, 1851; Page 2

Sturgis Library

The Cape Fleet

The sch Elisha Holmes, Hawes, arrived in this town from the Prince Edward's Island, on Thursday. The schrs. Flaville and Barnstable, of Barnstable, have also arrived at tht place during the last week. All three of the vessels were in the Bay during the storm, but rode out the gale in safety. We believe that all the vessels from this town and Barnstable have been heard from, and are safe.

An attentive correspondent at West Harwich give the following list of the vessels from that vicinity that were in the gale at Prince Edward's Island. The following named vessels have arrived, having sustained no damage:

Schs. Gray Eagle, Job Chase, Magdalia, Sate-lite, J P Meriam, Oasis, Miantic, Alegro, R. Baker, Aurelia, and Gazelle. [All of the foregoing vessels but the three last were in harbor at the time of the gale]

The following vessels were lost:

Sch Grafton, all saved; Harriet Newell, all safe but two, as before reported; Sarah & Hope - crew saved, and arrived home in the Aurelia and the Gray Eagle. The Franklin Dexter was lost with all her crew, vix: Capt James Wixon, Jr., and three brothers, Charles Chase of Dennis, two sons of Barnabas Wixon of Harwich and three others who names were unknown to the writer.

The schr Sophronia, of Hingham, Marchant, is missing. Crew-Isaac Marchant, captain, and son James Phelin and son, Simeon Baker, and son, James Baker of Dennis, Anthony Baker and son, sons of Nathan Fisk and Isaac Chase, _____ Diaper, two brothers named Gage, Hiram Baker, Jr., Ezra Baker and son. The Sophronia belonged to Hingham though manned by a Harw-

²⁶⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁶⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁶⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

ich crew.

Provincetown, Oct. 23 - Arrived yesterday, schrs. R. E. Cook, and Robert Bruce, of Provincetown, and Richard of Truro, from Bay Chaleur, -- Came out of the Cut of Canso in company with 130 sail. The Provincetown fleet of 32 sail, which was in the bay at the time of the gale, have all been heard from, without the loss of a man or vessel, with the exception of schr. Melrose, ashore at St. Peter's harbor, slightly damaged in her upper works, and will be got off.

Schr. Elsineur, before reported lost, arrived this morning.

Schr. Elenuer M. Shaw, of Truro, has not been seen since the gale. The rest of the Truro vessels, 16 in number, are all heard from.

A part of the Melrose's crew have arrived home, and the rest are on their way.

Sch. Tickler, of New London, which was reported lost, arrived at Gloucester 22d just uninjured.

!Evidently he was not as fortunate a few years later.

!NFA, Part 4, p 82, m. int 3 Jan 1852, d. !DVR, p 234 Grafton Sears Jr b., d. Feby 1862 Lost at sea; p 355 d. Lost at sea Died Feby 1863 [which year was it?]; p. 623 m.

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 318

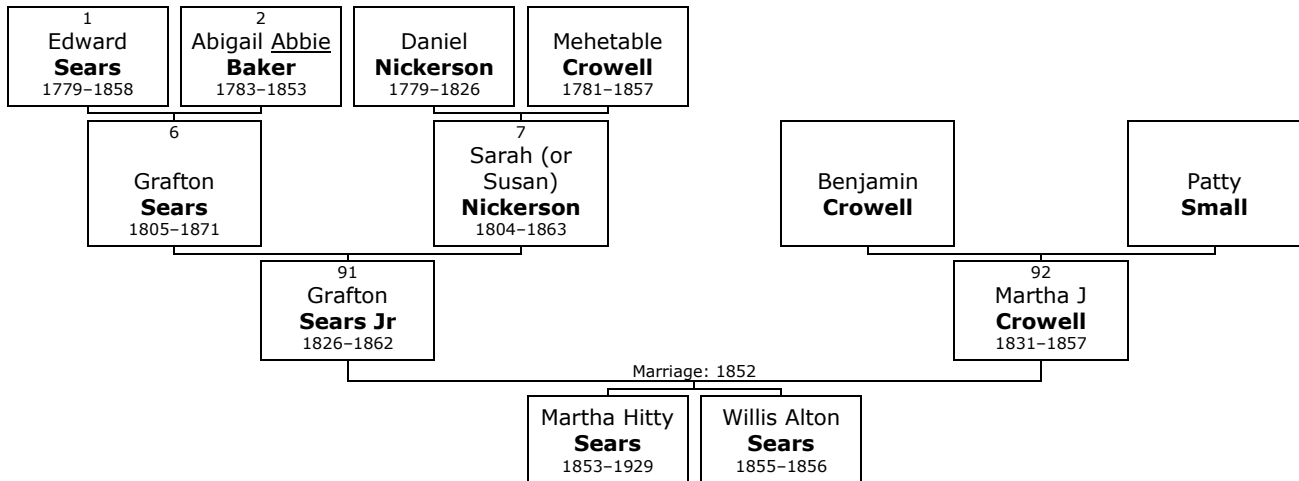
!MA death records Sears Grafton Dennis 1862 vol 156 p6 Death 21 Oct 1851

!NY Times The Gale at Prince Edward's Island- The Gloucester Telegraph states that schr. Wm. P. Dolliver was at Charlettetown, having split her sails in weathering North Cape. Schooners Ocean Queen and Orinoco were safe at Tracadie, Schooner Baltic was also reported safe, Schr. Progress, of Baltimore, was safe at Souris during the gale. Schr. Constitution, of Gloucester, before reported at Charlottetown, had sails somewhat injured. She towed into Charlottetown schr C.E. Haskell. Forty-seven Gloucester vessels remained to be heard from, and a few which have been reported heard from remain in some doubt. Schr. Northern Light, Hall, arrived at Belfast 14th inst., with 300 bbls. Mackerel. Lef the Gut of Canso during the gale, had decks swept, and lost bowsprit. Was in company with several Belfast fishermen, whom she left when the gale sprung up.

A slip from The Register office, Yarmouth, dated 18th inst., states that a letter has been received from Capt. Josiah Chase, of schooner Cohasset, of South Dennis, dated "Charlottetown, Oct. 9," that his vessel got into the harbor of Tracadie before the gale commenced, but dragged ashore; all his crew safe. The J.P. Merriam, of Harwich, was safe in the harbor. Capt. C. reports the following Dennis and Harwich captains as safe, (names of vessels not given): Remark Wixon, Daniel Doane, Ebenezer Marshall, (vessel of Hingham,) Simeon Wixon, Sears Kelley, Caleb Kelley, Elijah Smith, Elisha Rogers. Schooner Captain Samson Hunt, ashore close by the Cohanet, Schooner Harriet Newell, ashore, as before reported with loss of two men, Mr. Judah Gage of Harwich, and a Portuguese; vessel a total wreck and condemned. Schooner Grafton, Capt. Grafton Sears, before reported ashore with all hands lost, is ashore, but her crew are all saved! Schooner _____, Capt. Isaiah Kelly, of Harwich, and ____ Capt. Job Wixon, ashore-- crews saved, but vessels a total loss. Capt. Bush, Capt. Lorenzo Baker, Capt. Josiah C. Eldridge, were in Malpeck harbor, but came off safe. The loss of the Franklin Dexter, of Dennis, with all her crew is confirmed. A great number of other vessels are ashore at the east end of the island with great loss of life.

Marriages with Martha J Crowell and Mehitable Burgess (Page 98) are known.

Family of Grafton Sears and Martha Crowell



Here are the details about **Grafton Sears Jr's** first marriage, with Martha J Crowell. You can read more about Grafton on page 95.

92. Capt Grafton Sears Jr married **Martha J Crowell** on Thursday, 15th January 1852, in Dennis. They had two children: Martha (1853–1929) and Willis (1855–1856).

Martha J was born in 1831. She was the daughter of Benjamin Crowell and Patty Small.

Martha J reached 26 years of age and died on 23rd October 1857. She was buried in West Dennis Cemetery, West Dennis.

!DVR, d. p 355 DVR p. 942 d.26 y, bur W Dennis, Consumption dau of Benjamin and Patta Crowell
!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 318

Children of Grafton Sears Jr and Martha J Crowell:

- f I. **Martha Hitty⁷ Sears** was born in Dennis on 19th June 1853.^[267-270] She died in 1929 at the age of 75.^[268] Martha Hitty was buried in West Dennis Cemetery, West Dennis, Barnstable.^[268]



Martha

More facts and events for Martha Hitty Sears:

- Residence: 1880 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island^[269]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife
- Residence: 1910 Ward 6, Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts^[270]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Martha Hitty married **Amasa Eugene Googins**.^[268-270] They had no known children. Amasa Eugene was born in Massachusetts in 1841.^[268-270] He was the son of William H Googins and Matilda Wood.

Amasa Eugene reached 95 years of age and died in 1936.^[268] He was buried in West Dennis Cemetery, West Dennis, Barnstable.^[268]

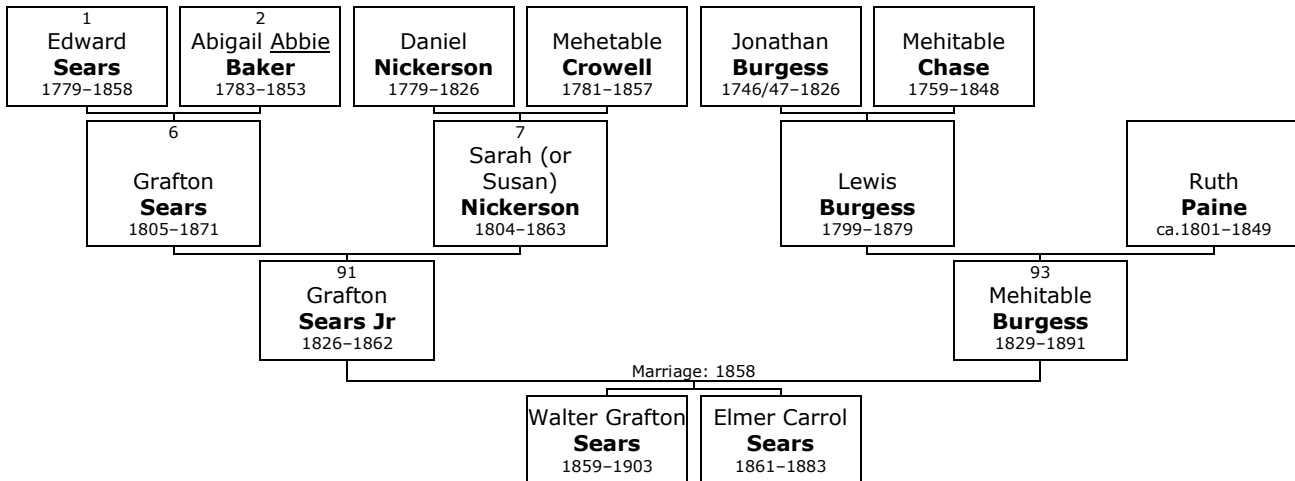
Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 318 Past Commander Post 139 G.A.R.

- m II. **Willis Alton Sears** was born in Dennis on 14th November 1855.^[268, 271] He died in Dennis on 14th November 1856, at the age of 1.^[268, 271] Willis Alton was buried in West Dennis Cemetery, West Dennis.^[268]

²⁶⁹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; Roll: 1212; Family History Film: 1255212; Page: 356A; Enumeration District: 021.

²⁷⁰ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Somerville Ward 6, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: T624_605; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 1011; FHL microfilm: 1374618.

Family of Grafton Sears and Mehitable Burgess



Here are the details about **Grafton Sears Jr's** second marriage, with Mehitable Burgess. You can read more about Grafton on page 95.

- 93.** At the age of 32, Capt Grafton Sears Jr married **Mehitable Burgess** on Tuesday, 5th October 1858, in Harwich when she was 29 years old.^[266, 268] They had two sons: Walter (1859–1903) and Elmer (1861–1883).

Mehitable was born in Harwich on Friday, 25th September 1829.^[266, 268, 272] She was the daughter of Lewis Burgess and Ruth Paine.

Mehitable reached 61 years of age and died on 8th March 1891.^[268] She was buried in West Dennis Cemetery, West Dennis.^[268]

BIRTH: The Burgess History Tree; 1530-1993; Paul F Burgess; p 119; ;m. G. Sears DVR, p 355, d. Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 318 1830-1891
1 UID B174A1CDEDA2FA46A080838AFA24A17FCDB8

More facts and events for Mehitable Burgess:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[272]

Sons of Grafton Sears Jr and Mehitable Burgess:

- m I. **Walter Grafton⁷ Sears** was born in Dennis on 2nd December 1859.^[266, 268, 273, 274] He died in 1903 at the age of 43.^[268] Walter Grafton was buried in Providence.^[268]



Walter

More facts and events for Walter Grafton Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts^[274]

Residence: 1900 Ward 5, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island^[273]

²⁷¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

²⁷² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1822 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

²⁷³ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Providence Ward 5, Providence, Rhode Island; Roll: 1507; Page: 20B; Enumeration District: 0045; FHL microfilm: 1241507.

²⁷⁴ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1858 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

Walter Grafton married **Jane L Snow** on Thursday, 18th January 1883, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.^[266] They had no known children.

Jane L was born in Harwich in 1863.^[266] She was the daughter of Franklin Snow and Sabra Allen Phillips.

Walter Grafton Sears married **Mary Etta Mattoon** on Wednesday, 24th March 1897, in Attleboro, Bristol.^[266, 273] They had one son: Walter (1899–1981).

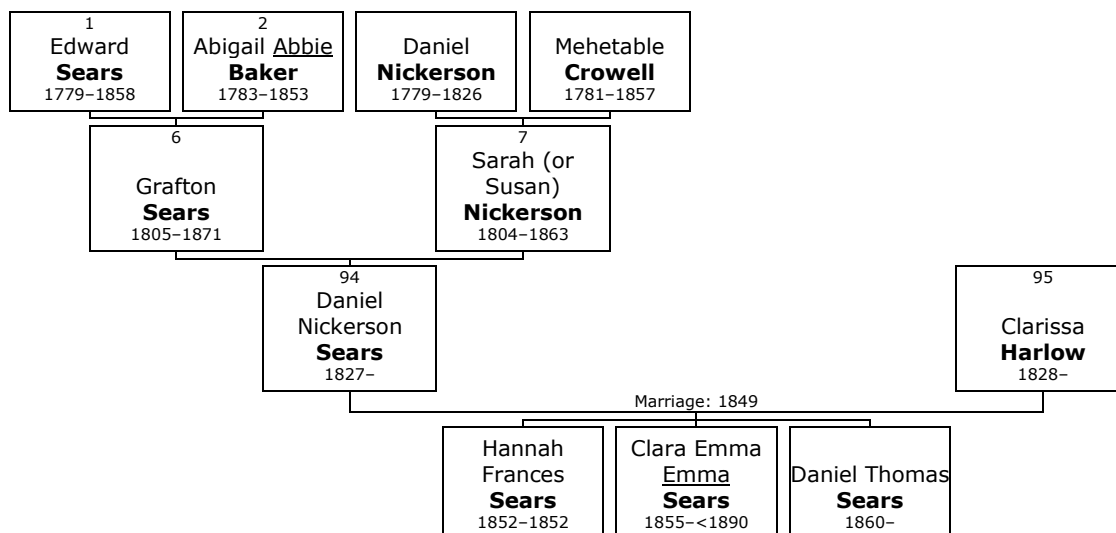
Mary Etta was born in New Hampshire in 1869.^[266, 273] She was the daughter of George Mattoon and Susan Hall.

- m II. **Elmer Carrol Sears** was born in Dennis on 18th June 1861.^[268] He died in Dennis on 7th April 1883, at the age of 21.^[268] Elmer Carrol was buried in West Dennis.^[268]

More facts and events for Elmer Carrol Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis

Family of Daniel Sears and Clarissa Harlow



94. **Daniel Nickerson⁶ Sears** (*Grafton⁵, Edward⁴, Priscilla³ Baker*) was born on Thursday, 30th August 1827, at Age: 0 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[275, 276] He was the son of Grafton Sears (6) and Sarah (or Susan) Nickerson (7).

!S P May No 2785, CONFLICT: b. 30 Aug 1827

!NFA, p. 82 ref Dennis Births & Deaths, source of middle name

!DVR, p 234, b.; p 352, wife and children; p. 856 Carpenter and Seaman; m. int. 25 Aug 1849

More facts and events for Daniel Nickerson Sears:

Residence: 1865 East Providence^[277]
Age: 37

²⁷⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Daniel Nickerson Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MATownVital&h=45252467&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁷⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁷⁷ Ancestry.com, Rhode Island, State Censuses, 1865-1935 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, Record for Daniel N Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=RICensus&h=2400131&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

95. Daniel Nickerson married **Clarissa Harlow** on Saturday, 25th August 1849, at m. int. in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts. They had three children: Hannah (1852–1852), Emma (1855–<1890) and Daniel (1860–).

Clarissa was born in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, in 1828.

!NFA, p. 82 Clara M Harlow (called Clarissa on m. int. of Smithfield, RI)

Children of Daniel Nickerson Sears and Clarissa Harlow:

f I. **Hannah Frances⁷ Sears** was born in Dennis on 27th September 1852. She died on 15th December 1852.

f II. **Clara Emma Emma Sears** was born in Dennis on 11th July 1855.^[276, 278] She died before 1890.

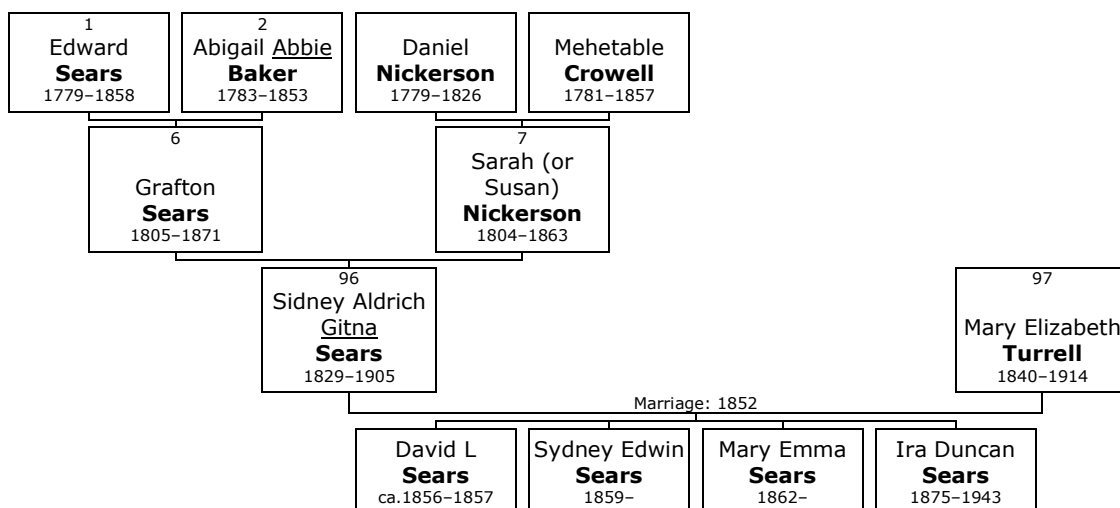
More facts and events for Clara Emma Emma Sears:

Residence: 1920 Ward9^[278]

Relation to Head: Head; Residence Marital Status: Widowed

m III. **Daniel Thomas Sears** was born in Dennis on 30th May 1860.^[276, 279]

Family of Gitna Sears and Mary Turrell



96. **Sidney Aldrich Gitna⁶ Sears** (*Grafton⁵, Edward⁴, Priscilla³ Baker*) was born on Monday, 5th October 1829, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[280-284] He was the son of Grafton Sears (6) and Sarah (or Susan) Nickerson (7).

²⁷⁸ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Worcester Ward 9, Worcester, Massachusetts; Roll: T625_752; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 319.

²⁷⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

²⁸⁰ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: East Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; Roll: 1510; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0128; FHL microfilm: 1241510.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁸¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁸² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: East Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; Roll: 1214; Family History Film: 1255214; Page: 240C; Enumeration District: 109.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Gitna died in Providence on 28th August 1905, at the age of 75.^[281, 284] He was buried at Swan Lake Cemetery, Dennisport, MA in Dennis Port, Barnstable, Massachusetts.^[284]

!S P May No 2786

!NFA, p 82 source of middle name

!DVR, p 234, b.; p 395 "Gitna" Sears and his wife *Mary *Sidney A record of their children Mary Emma Sears Born Nov 9 1862.

!DVR p 391 Citna Sears and Mary E child Citna Edwin

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 403

More facts and events for Sidney Aldrich Gitna Sears:

Residence: 1880 East Providence, Providence, Rhode Island^[282]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self

Residence: 1900 East Providence^[280]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

- 97.** Gitna married **Mary Elizabeth Turrell** on Wednesday, 24th November 1852, in Manhattan, New York, New York.^[280, 283-286] They had four children: David (ca.1856-1857), Sydney (1859-), Mary (1862-) and Ira (1875-1943).

Mary Elizabeth was born in Manhattan in 1840.^[280, 285, 286] She reached 74 years of age and died on 10th April 1914.^[284] Mary Elizabeth was buried in Swan Lake Cemetery, Dennis Port, Barnstable, Massachusetts.^[284]

!NFA, p. 82, source of middle name

!DVA surname Turrell or Terrell

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 403 aged 77 years, Jesus lover of my soul (Jenks)

More facts and events for Mary Elizabeth Turrell:

Residence: 1880 East Providence, Providence, Rhode Island^[286]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife

Residence: 1900 East Providence^[280]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife

Residence: 1910 East Providence^[285]
Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head

Children of Sidney Aldrich Gitna Sears and Mary Elizabeth Turrell:

- m I. **David L⁷ Sears** was born about January 1856.^[284] He died on 31st August 1857, at the age of 1.^[284] David L was buried in Swan Lake Cemetery, Dennis Port, Barnstable, Massachusetts.^[284]
- m II. **Sydney Edwin Sears** was born in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, on 19th April 1859.^[286]

More facts and events for Sydney Edwin Sears:

Residence: 1880 East Providence^[286]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son

²⁸³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Presbyterian Historical Society; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Church Registers; Book Title: 1852 - 1867. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁸⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁸⁵ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: East Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; Roll: T624_1439; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0099; FHL microfilm: 1375452. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁸⁶ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: East Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; Roll: 1214; Family History Film: 1255214; Page: 240D; Enumeration District: 109. [Source citation includes one media item]

f III. **Mary Emma Sears** was born in Dennis on 9th November 1862.^[280, 285, 286]

More facts and events for Mary Emma Sears:

Residence: 1880 East Providence^[286]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter

Residence: 1900 East Providence^[280]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter

Residence: 1910 East Providence^[285]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

m IV. **Ira Duncan Sears** was born in Providence, Rhode Island, on 4th October 1875.^[285-290]
 He died on 23rd March 1943, at the age of 67.^[288]

More facts and events for Ira Duncan Sears:

Residence: 1880 East Providence^[286]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son

Residence: 1900 Attleboro, Bristol, Massachusetts^[287]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

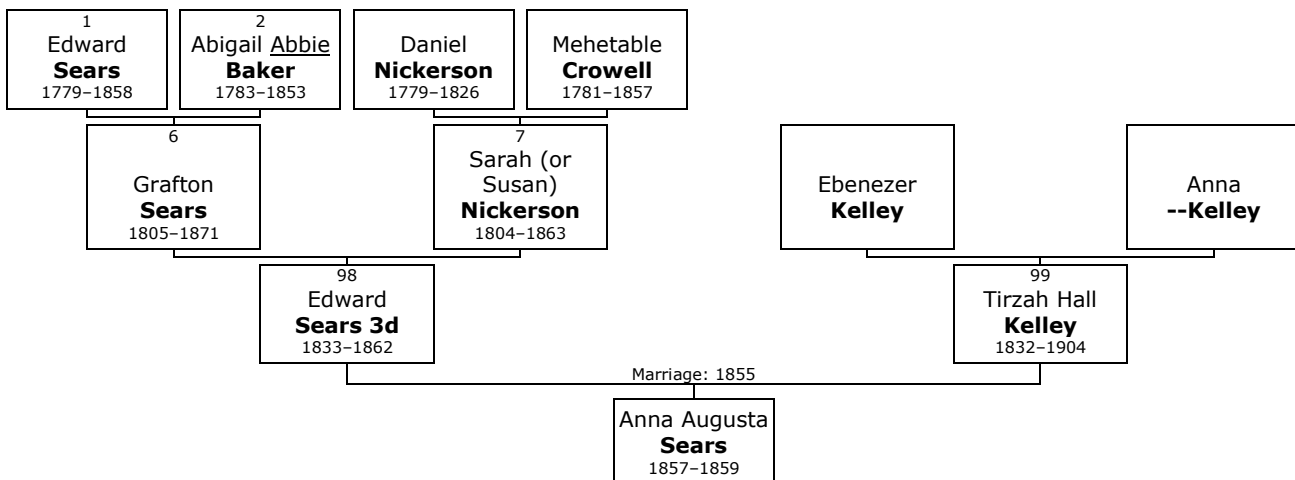
Residence: 1910 East Providence, Providence, Rhode Island^[285]
 Marital Status: Divorced; Relation to Head of House: Son

Residence: 1930 East Providence^[289]
 Marital Status: Divorced; Relation to Head: Brother

Ira Duncan married **Grace M Burgess** on Wednesday, 28th June 1899, in Rhode Island.^[287, 290] They had no known children.

Grace M was born in Rhode Island in October 1874.^[287]

Family of Edward Sears and Tirzah Kelley



²⁸⁷ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Attleborough, Bristol, Massachusetts; Roll: 634; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0093; FHL microfilm: 1240634.

²⁸⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015).

²⁸⁹ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: East Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; Roll: 2172; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0213; FHL microfilm: 2341906.

²⁹⁰ Ancestry.com, Rhode Island, Marriages, 1851-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com.

- 98. Edward⁶ Sears 3d** (*Grafton⁵, Edward⁴, Priscilla³ Baker*) was born on Thursday, 21st February 1833, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[291, 292] He was the son of Grafton Sears (6) and Sarah (or Susan) Nickerson (7).

Edward died on 1st January 1862, at the age of 28. lost at sea.

!S P May No 2787, p. 520 Styled Edward 3d in records

!NFA, p 82

!DVR, p 234, b., d. Died Jan 1 1862 [2 written over a 3]

More facts and events for Edward Sears 3d:

Residence: 1850 Dennis^[292]

- 99.** At the age of 21, Edward married **Tirzah Hall Kelley** on Thursday, 25th January 1855, in Harwich when she was 22 years old.^[291] They had one daughter: Anna (1857–1859).

Tirzah Hall was born in Harwich on Tuesday, 14th August 1832.^[291] She was the daughter of Ebenezer Kelley and Anna --Kelley.

Tirzah Hall reached 72 years of age and died in Chatham on 17th October 1904.

!S P May spelled it Kelley

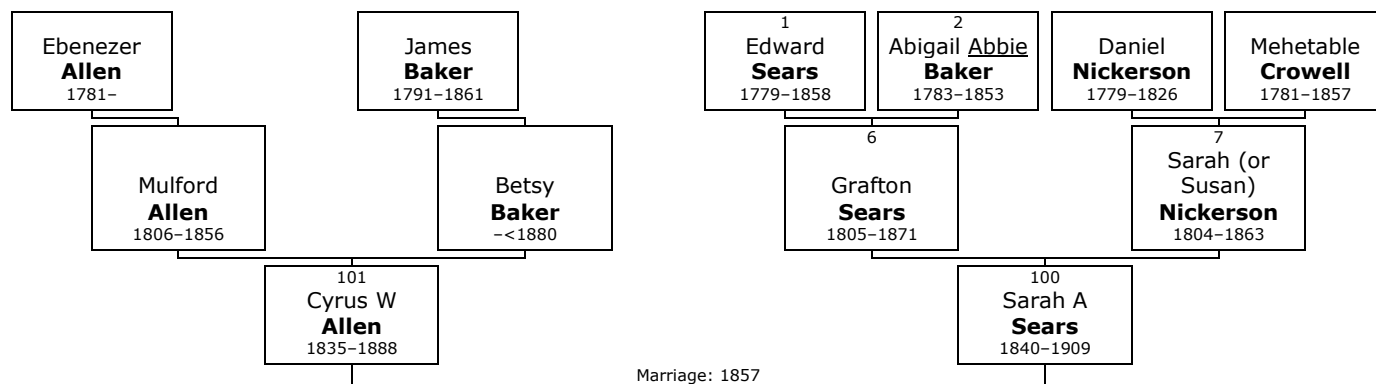
!NFA, p. 82

!Kelley Genealogy p. 285 b., m. 22 Feb 1855, m. 2d 2 Mar 1865

Daughter of Edward Sears 3d and Tirzah Hall Kelley:

- f I. **Anna Augusta⁷ Sears** was born in Dennis on 31st August 1857. She died on 14th September 1859, at the age of 2. Anna Augusta was buried in West Harwich.

Family of Sarah Sears and Cyrus Allen



- 100. Sarah A⁶ Sears** (*Grafton⁵, Edward⁴, Priscilla³ Baker*) was born on Saturday, 14th March 1840, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Grafton Sears (6) and Sarah (or Susan) Nickerson (7).

Sarah A died in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, on 10th February 1909, at the age of 68. She was buried. Swan Lake Cemetery, Dennisport, MA.

SPM No 2789 NFA, p 82, b.,m., d. bur. DVR, p 234, b. DVR p. 718 m. int. 7 Dec 1857 Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 388, Her children rise up and call her blessed. Prov XXXI, XXVIII
1 UID 59D61CB3BA1A1B4EB3390E024E3E4EF40562

- 101.** Sarah A married **Cyrus W Allen** on Thursday, 10th December 1857. They had no known children.

Cyrus W was born in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, in 1835. He was the son of Mulford Allen and Betsy Baker.

²⁹¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁹² Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_304; Page: 228A; Image: 33.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Cyrus W reached 53 years of age and died on 4th May 1888. He was buried. Swan Lake Cemetery, Dennisport, MA.

DVR p. 908 Seaman HVR p. 462 b. Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 388, d ae 53 I know that he shall rise again

1 UID E8D280A0729C0148BE2282D9E12DDDF95071

Obed Sears

102. Obed Crowell⁶ Sears (*Grafton⁵, Edward⁴, Priscilla³ Baker*) was born on Saturday, 25th February 1843, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[293-297] He was the son of Grafton Sears (6) and Sarah (or Susan) Nickerson (7).

Obed Crowell served in the military in New York in August 1863.^[294]

!S P May No 2790

!NFA, p 82 DVR, p 234, b., middle name

!DVR p. 783 Seaman

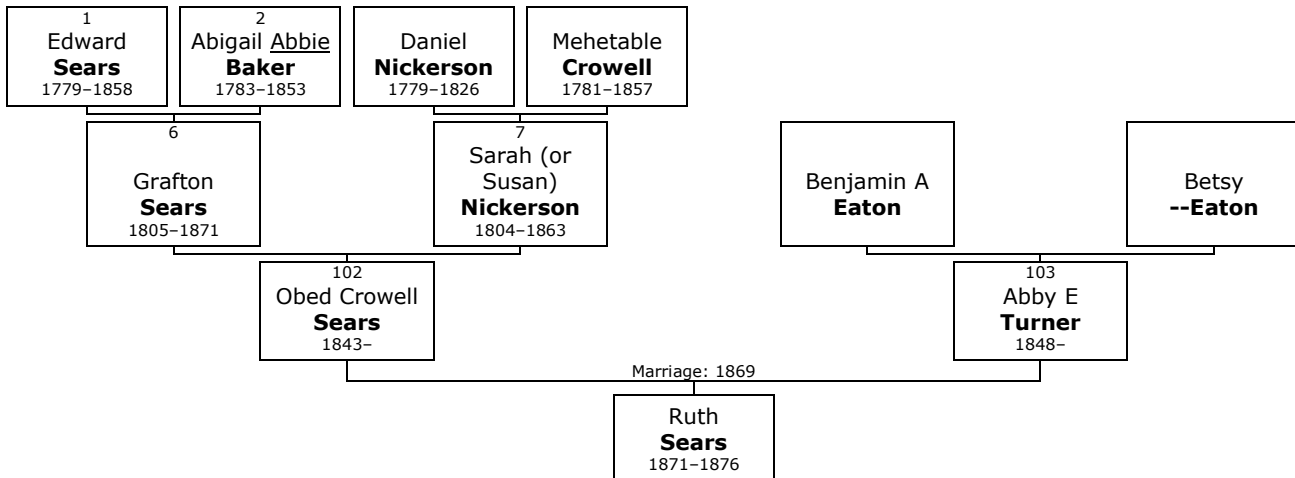
More facts and events for Obed Crowell Sears:

Residence: 1910 East Providence^[297]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Marriages with Abby E Turner and Sarah L Brown (Page 105) are known.

Family of Obed Sears and Abby Turner



Here are the details about **Obed Crowell Sears** first marriage, with Abby E Turner. You can read more about Obed Crowell on page 104.

²⁹³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁹⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Naval Enlistment Rendezvous, 1855-1891 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁹⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Seamen's Protection Certificates, 1792-1869 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The National Archives and Records Administration; Washington, D.C.; Quarterly Abstracts of Seamen's Protection Certificates, New York City, NY 1815-1869.

[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁹⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915.

[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁹⁷ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: East Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; Roll: T624_1439; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0100; FHL microfilm: 1375452.

[Source citation includes one media item]

103. Obed Crowell Sears married **Abby E Turner** on Sunday, 10th January 1869, in Yarmouth.^[293, 296] They had one daughter: Ruth (1871-1876).

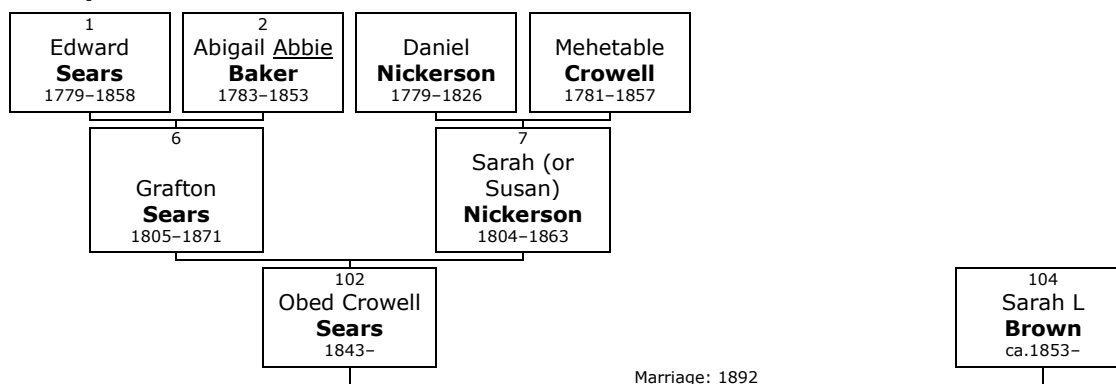
Abby E was born in Yarmouth in 1848.^[293, 296] She was the daughter of Benjamin A Eaton and Betsy --Eaton.

!Mrs. Abbie Sears (Obed) Pleasant, South Yarmouth Yarmouth Massachusetts 1890 and 1895 Directory !DVR p. 783 ae 30 in 1869 means b. abt 1839

Daughter of Obed Crowell Sears and Abby E Turner:

f I. **Ruth⁷ Sears** was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1871. She died on 30th March 1876, at the age of 5. Ruth was buried in South Yarmouth.

Family of Obed Sears and Sarah Brown



Here are the details about **Obed Crowell Sears** second marriage, with Sarah L Brown. You can read more about Obed Crowell on page 104.

104. Obed Crowell Sears married **Sarah L Brown** on Monday, 18th April 1892, in Dighton, Bristol.^[296, 297] They had no known children.

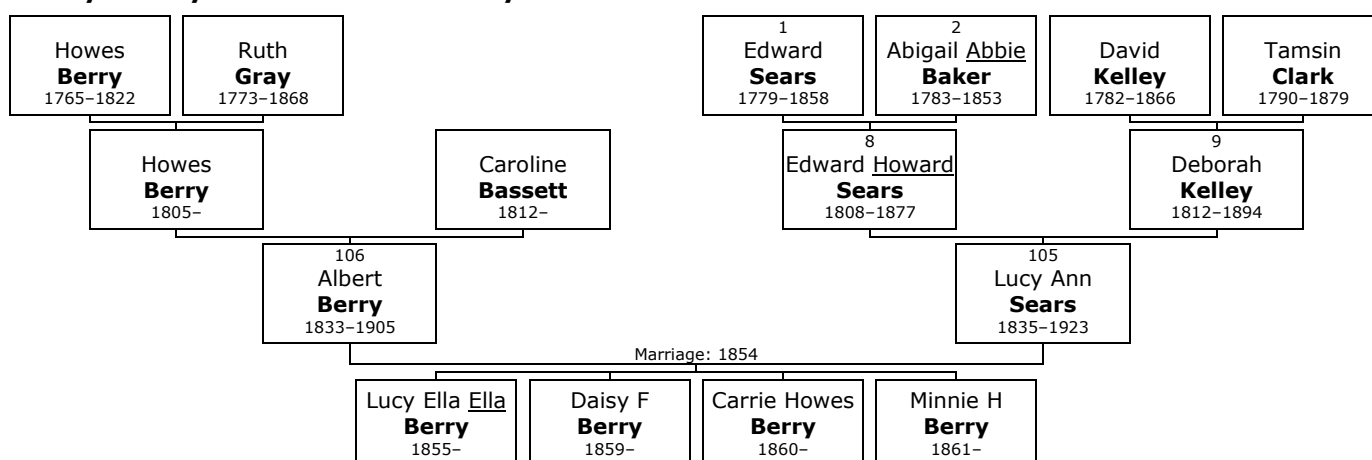
Sarah L was born in Fall River about 1853.^[296, 297]

More facts and events for Sarah L Brown:

Residence: 1910 East Providence^[297]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Family of Lucy Sears and Albert Berry



105. **Lucy Ann⁶ Sears** (*Edward Howard⁵, Edward⁴, Priscilla³ Baker*) was born on Sunday, 8th November 1835, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[298-302] She was the daughter of Edward Howard Sears (8) and Deborah Kelley (9).

²⁹⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Lucy Ann died on 24th January 1923, at the age of 87.^[298] She was buried in South Yarmouth.^[298]

!S P May No 2792

!DVR p 285

More facts and events for Lucy Ann Sears:

Residence: 1870 Yarmouth^[299]

Age: 35; Occupation: Keeping House

106. Lucy Ann married **Albert Berry** on Saturday, 19th August 1854, in Dennis.^[298-302] They had four daughters: Ella (1855-), Daisy (1859-), Carrie (1860-) and Minnie (1861-).

Albert was born in perh, Dennis, in 1833.^[298, 299] He was the son of Howes Berry and Caroline Bassett.

Albert reached 72 years of age and died on 25th March 1905.^[298] He was buried in South Yarmouth.^[298]

!S P May handnotes

!Cape Cod Library of Hist Gen - p 1222 says children were : Lucy Ella, b. Aug 9 1855; Child, b. Dec 23, 1857; Carrie Howes, b. July 11, 1859; Desire Matthews, b. Mar 3 1864

!Hist of Barnst co- Albert Berry was born in 1833. He is the eldest and only surviving son of Howes and Caroline (Bassett) Berry, and grandson of Isaac Berry. Mr. Berry is a contractor and builder. He was married in 1854 to Lucy A., daughter of Edward Sears. Their children are: Lucy E., Carrie H., Daisy F., and Minnie H. Mr. Berry is a member of Fraternal Lodge and Oriental Chapter, A. F. & A. M. His only brother, Theophilus B., was killed in Oregon, in 1882.

More facts and events for Albert Berry:

Residence: 1870 Yarmouth^[299]

Age: 37; MaleCitizenOverTwentyone: Y; PersonalEstateValue: 1000; RealEstateValue: 2000; Occupation: Carpenter

Daughters of Lucy Ann Sears and Albert Berry:

f I. **Lucy Ella Ella⁷ Berry** was born in Wellfleet on 9th August 1855.^[299, 300, 302, 303]

More facts and events for Lucy Ella Ella Berry:

Residence: 1870 Yarmouth^[299]

Age: 15; AttendedSchool: Y; Occupation: At School

Residence: 1880 Barnstable^[303]

Age: 24; Occupation: Keeping House; EnumerationDistrict: 010; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife

Ella married **Thomas P Frost** on Sunday, 14th January 1877, in Yarmouth.^[300, 303] They had one daughter: Blanch (1878-).

²⁹⁹ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_600; Page: 428A; Family History Library Film: 552099. Record for Lucy A Berry. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7163&h=33182886&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

³⁰⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915. Record for Lucy E Berry. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2511&h=16017798&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

³⁰¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915. Record for Carrie H Beny. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2511&h=14152515&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

³⁰² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, Record for Berry. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5062&h=5242112&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

³⁰³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Page: 178C; Enumeration District: 010. Record for Lucy E. Frost. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=14839520&indiv=try>.

- Thomas P was born in Barnstable in 1854.^[300, 303]
- f II. **Daisy F Berry** was born in perh, Dennis, in 1859.^[299]
More facts and events for Daisy F Berry:
Residence: 1870 Yarmouth^[299]
Age: 6; AttendedSchool: Y; Occupation: At School
- f III. **Carrie Howes Berry** was born in South Yarmouth in 1860.^[299, 301, 304, 305]
More facts and events for Carrie Howes Berry:
Residence: 1870 Yarmouth, Barnstable^[299]
Age: 12; AttendedSchool: Y; Occupation: At School
Residence: 1930 Malden, Middlesex^[304]
StreetAddress: Dexster Street; Age: 69;
AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No;
CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0272;
Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 272; MaritalStatus:
Married; RelationToHead: Wife
- Carrie Howes Berry married **Matthias E Crocker** on Tuesday, 21st February 1882, in Malden.^[301, 304] They had one son: Howard (1886-).
- Matthias E was born in Malden in 1855.^[301, 304] He was also known as **Matthias E Crocker**.^[304]
- f IV. **Minnie H Berry** was born in perh, Dennis, in 1861.^[299]
More facts and events for Minnie H Berry:
Residence: 1870 Yarmouth^[299]
Age: 1/12; Occupation: At Home

Bartlett Sears

- 107. Ivra Bartlett Bartlett⁶ Sears** (*Edward Howard⁵, Edward⁴, Priscilla³ Baker*) was born on Wednesday, 8th November 1837, in South Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[306-312] He was the son of Edward Howard Sears (8) and Deborah Kelley (9).

³⁰⁴ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0272; FHL microfilm: 2340658. Record for Carrie H Crocker. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=15609235&indiv=try>.

³⁰⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

³⁰⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³⁰⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁰⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915.
[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁰⁹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 220A; Enumeration District: 013.
[Source citation includes one media item]

³¹⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsh.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Bartlett died in Dennis in 1915 at the age of 77.^[306, 311, 312] He was buried in Swan Lake Cemetery, Dennis Port.^[306]

!S.P. May p.521, No 2793 Lives in Dennisport, MA

!DVR p 675, p 716, m. int. 29 Aug 1857 DVR p 895, Seaman DVR p 1081 Marriner

!1910 Census Vol 1,7,9,70 Dennis, Barnstable, MA

!Letter from Mariesther L (Sears) Robbins - 10 May 2000 - Dear Ray, By digging I have found some additional information on my Great Grandfather (4821). One day up at the Cemetery (Swan Lake) I realized one of the dates was not on the stone for Mary D Sears. I couldn't find her anywhere in "the book" so yesterday when I ran into Burton Derick (who I went to school with) I asked him to look it up in the cemetery records. He called with the following from the Dennis Town Records. Bartlett (4821), was born Ivra Bartlett Sears. He married Data C Smith (her father was Warren Smith of Harwich) on 31 Aug 1857, by Rev Warren Smith at the First Baptist Church of West Harwich and Dennisport. She is buried at South Dennis Cong. Church Cemetery Lot 23, bought by Bartlett, but in the name of Eldridge (Data's granddaughter My Aunt Evie, married Eldredge from So Dennis and that's the name the plot is in, and Data is buried with them) Ivra Bartlett and Data divorced and he married Mary Tolan of Ireland on 4 Oct 1903 at the First Baptist Church in West Harwich by Rev John N Cox. Bartlett was 66, Mary was 47. She died 9 Apr 1929, (a widow, age 80 according to Dennis records) She is buried on her husband's lot in Swan Lake Cemetery. Burton is just a wealth of info- He told me about your mailbox at the Sears Cemetery. (her age at m. and age at death do not add up)

!1880 Census 2 SOUR S-2078397261 3 PAGE Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 220A; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 0441. 3 NOTE

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1880usfedcen&h=16339038&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt 3> NOTE 3 DATA 4 TEXT Name: Bartlett Sears Birth: abt 1838 in Massachusetts Death: 3 _APID 1,6742::16339038

More facts and events for Ivra Bartlett Bartlett Sears:

Residence: 1st July 1863

Dennis^[310]

Marital Status: Married

Residence: 1880

Dennis^[309]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self

Residence: 1880

Dennis^[309]

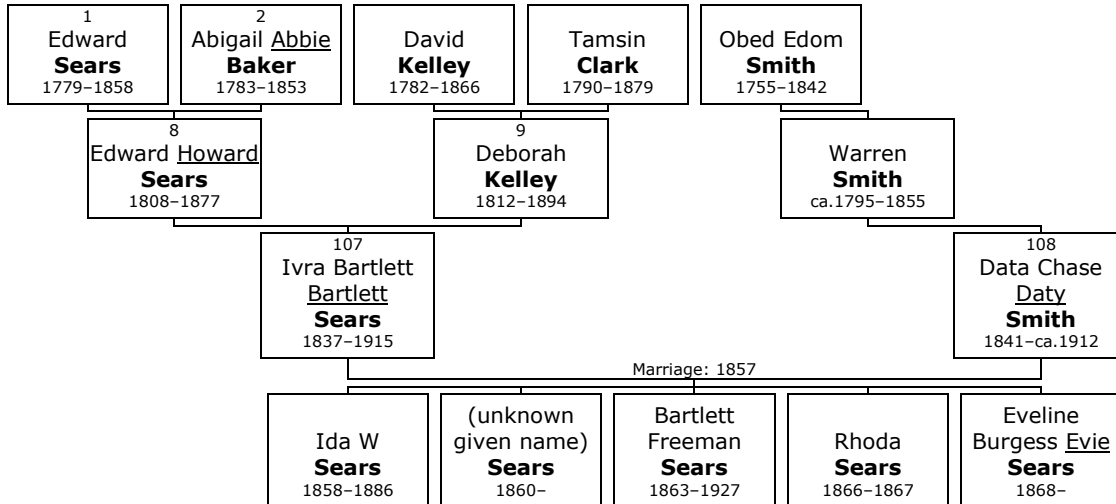
Age: 42; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Marriages with Data Chase Daty Smith and Mary Curran (Page 112) are known.

³¹¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: Bartlett Sears Birth: abt 1838 in Massachusetts Death:.

³¹² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Family of Bartlett Sears and Dady Smith



Here are the details about **Ivra Bartlett Bartlett Sears** first marriage, with Data Chase Dady Smith. You can read more about Bartlett on page 107.

- 108.** At the age of 19, Ivra Bartlett Bartlett Sears married **Data Chase Dady Smith** on Monday, 31st August 1857, in First Baptist Church, West Harwich, when she was 16 years old.^[307-309] They had five children: Ida (1858-1886), (unknown given name) (1860-), Bartlett (1863-1927), Rhoda (1866-1867) and Evie (1868-).

Dady was born in Harwich on Wednesday, 16th June 1841.^[307-309, 313] She was the daughter of Warren Smith.

Dady reached 70 years of age and died in Dennis about 1912. She was buried in Swan Lake Cemetery, Dennis Port.

!DVR, p 397 husband; p 716 Dady C Smith
!Kelley genealogy, p. 246

More facts and events for Data Chase Dady Smith:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[309]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[309]
Age: 38; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Children of Ivra Bartlett Bartlett Sears and Data Chase Dady Smith:

- f I. **Ida W⁷ Sears** was born in Harwich on 22nd May 1858.^[314] She died in Dennis on 27th October 1886, at the age of 28.

More facts and events for Ida W Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[314]

At the age of 20, Ida W married **Alvin Small 2d** on Monday, 9th December 1878, in Dennis when he was 26 years old. They had two children: Joseph (1883-) and (unknown given name) (1885-1885).

³¹³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1842 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

³¹⁴ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1858 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Alvin was born in Dennis on Monday, 12th July 1852.^[315] He was the son of Moses Small and Love Gage.

Alvin reached 62 years of age and died in Dennis on 14th December 1914.

<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/25719277/person/12281579051/community/potential>

DVR p 825 m. int. 9 Dec 1878 Alvin Small, 27, Mariner, b. Dennis

S P May CONFLICT: Alvin Smith, 2d, b 12 Jul 1852, Harwich

2 SOUR S-2078397261 3 PAGE Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 220B; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 0442. 3 NOTE

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1880usfedcen&h=20874436&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt> 3 NOTE 3 DATA 4 TEXT Name: Alvahn Small Birth: abt 1853 in Massachusetts Death: 3 _APID 1,6742::20874436

m II. **(unknown given name) Sears** was born in Harwich on 24th September 1860.

m III. **Bartlett Freeman Sears** was born in South Dennis on 10th December 1863.^[306, 308, 309, 316-319] He died in Dennis in 1927 at the age of 63.^[306] Bartlett Freeman was buried in Swan Lake Cemetery, Dennis Port.^[306]



Bartlett

More facts and events for Bartlett Freeman Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[309]
Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

Residence: 1920 Dennis^[317]
Relation to Head: Head; Residence Marital Status: Married

Bartlett Freeman Sears married **Josephine F Heylinburg** on Friday, 7th December 1888, in Harwich.^[308, 316, 320] They had four daughters: (unknown given name) (1890-), Rhoda (1890-), Eveline (1891-) and Ida (1891-1961).

Josephine F was born in Mount Pleasant, Henry, Iowa, in 1865.^[308, 316, 320]

She was the daughter of Jeremiah Heylinburg and Phebe Ann Eldridge. Josephine F reached 29 years of age and died on 19th September 1894. She was buried in Swan Lake Cemetery, Dennis Port, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

³¹⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: Alvahn Small Birth: abt 1853 in Massachusetts Death:.

³¹⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

³¹⁷ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: T625_679; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 9.

³¹⁸ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1864 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

³¹⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015).

³²⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Birth date: abt 1865

Birth place:

Marriage date: 26 Nov 1888

Marriage place: Harwich, Massachusetts.

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=matownvital&h=69553841&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.

[Source citation includes one media item]

!MSR-She died in childbirth with Ida DVR p. 470, d.; p 859 From: Cheryl Opolski [mailto:opolski@noblenet.org] Sent: Tuesday, September 20, 2005 11:55 AM To: lrsears@capecod.net Subject: Josephine Heylingberg I happened upon your website while looking for Heylingbergs. Josephine was the daughter of Phebe Ann Eldridge and Jeremiah Heylingberg. Phebe was the sister of my gggrandmother, Elizabeth Small Eldridge and Jeremiah was the brother of my gggrandfather, John Heylingberg. I have not been able to find much information on the Heylingberg side of the family. Phebe died in Peabody in 1892 and her obituary states that she was a widow with 2 daughters (names not given) who resided on the Cape. I know from other family resources that one was Josephine but am unsure of the other, possibly Julia. Any information you can give me on Josephine, her children or any other Heylingberg would be greatly appreciated. I also have Josephine's ancestry on her mother's side if you are interested. Thank you, Cheryl A. Opolski

Bartlett Freeman Sears married **Daisy May Cotell** in 1893 in Harwich.^[317] They had fourteen children: James (1894–1981), George (1897–1900), (unknown given name) (1899–1899), Laura (1900–1951), Howard (1903–1970), Bub (1906–1998), Rosie (1908–1995), Bartlett (1910–1992), Venie (1912–1985), Nink (1914–1977), David (1917–1946), Marjorie (1919–1992), Roger (1921–2001) and Skip (1924–1945).

Daisy May was born in Massachusetts on Thursday, 17th July 1879.^[317] She was the daughter of David K Cotell and Annie L Walker.

Daisy May reached 53 years of age and died in Dennis on 19th November 1932. She was buried in Swan Lake Cemetery, Dennis Port.

!Mariesther Sears- Most of the information on this line came from Daisy's Birthday Book. Then Aunt Rosie kept it up to date.

f IV. **Rhoda Sears** was born in South Dennis on 22nd July 1866. She died in Dennis on 3rd September 1867, at the age of 1.

f V. **Eveline Burgess Evie Sears** was born in South Dennis on 27th October 1868.^[309, 321]

More facts and events for Eveline Burgess Evie Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[309]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[309]

Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

At the age of 19, Eveline Burgess Evie Sears married **Edson Chase** on Friday, 8th June 1888, in Boston, Suffolk, when he was 28 years old.^[322] They had no known children.

Edson was born in Dennis, Barnstable, on Wednesday, 16th November 1859.^[322, 323] He was the son of Hiram Chase.

Edson reached 36 years of age and died on 3rd April 1896. He was buried in West Dennis Cemetery, West Dennis.

DVR p. 371 Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 256 also lists Evelyn M. (possib daughter) 1893-1951 and her husband Irving B Eldridge 1890-1944 and Data C Sears

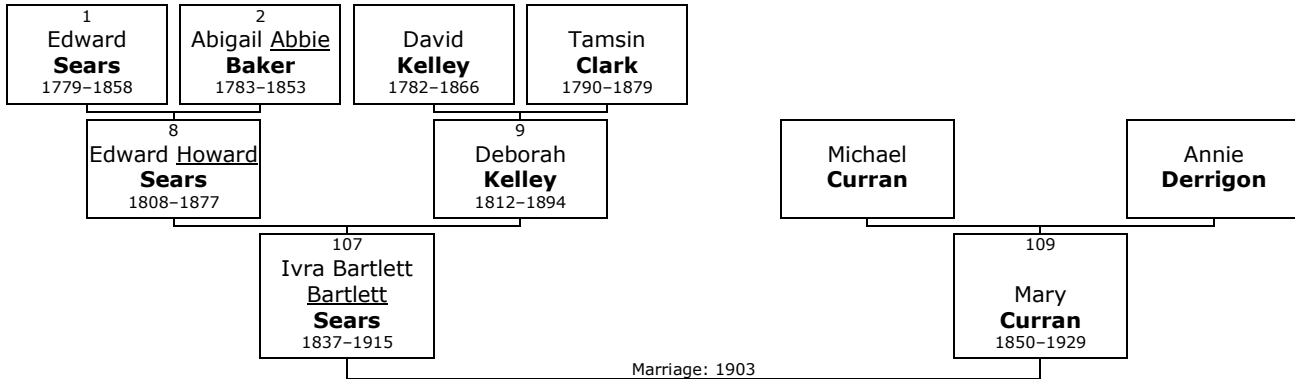
³²¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1869 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

³²² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 229C; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0460. [Source citation includes one media item]

³²³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1859 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

(her grandmother) 1846-1912; p. 335 another stone with father in the West Dennis Cemetery

Family of Bartlett Sears and Mary Curran



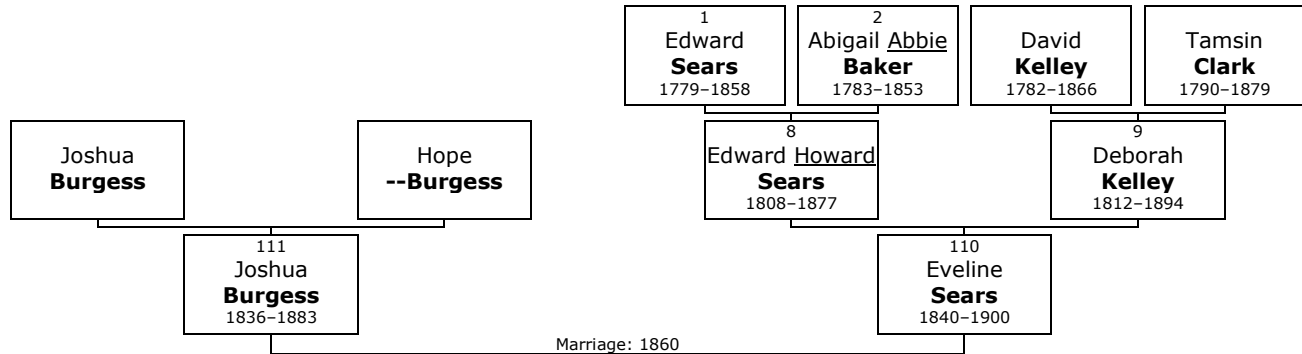
Here are the details about **Ivra Bartlett Bartlett Sears** second marriage, with Mary Curran. You can read more about Bartlett on page 107.

- 109.** Ivra Bartlett Bartlett Sears married **Mary Curran** on Sunday, 4th October 1903, in First Baptist Church, West Harwich.^[306, 307] They had no known children.

Mary was born in Ireland in 1850.^[306, 307] She was the daughter of Michael Curran and Annie Derrigon.

Mary reached 79 years of age and died on 9th April 1929.^[306] She was buried at Swan Lake Cemetery, Dennisport, MA in Dennis Port, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[306]

Family of Eveline Sears and Joshua Burgess



- 110.** **Eveline⁶ Sears** (*Edward Howard⁵, Edward⁴, Priscilla³ Baker*) was born on Saturday, 17th October 1840, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[324, 325] She was the daughter of Edward Howard Sears (8) and Deborah Kelley (9).

Eveline died in 1900 at the age of 59.^[325] She was buried in Harwich Port.^[325]

S P May No 2794

1 UID 8412E42DF6A584409FECDD966A81E4FC2A7F0

- 111.** Eveline married **Joshua Burgess** on Tuesday, 24th April 1860, in Harwich.^[324, 325] They had no known children.

Joshua was born in Harwich in 1836.^[324, 325] He was the son of Joshua Burgess and Hope --Burgess.

Joshua reached 47 years of age and died in 1883.^[325] He was buried in Harwich Port.^[325]

DVR p. 743 ae 25 in 1860, Seaman, b. Harwich

³²⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

³²⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Susan Sears

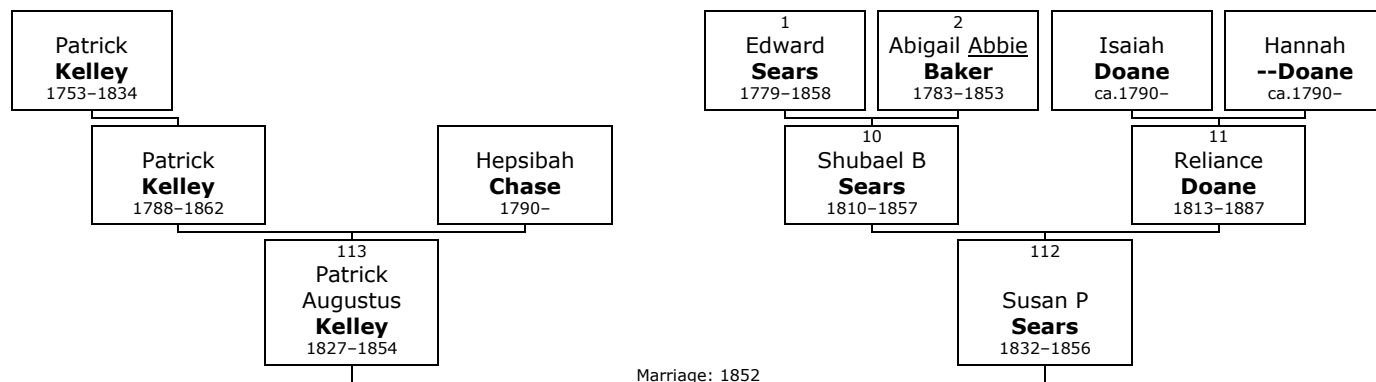
112. **Susan P⁶ Sears** (*Shubael B⁵, Edward⁴, Priscilla³ Baker*) was born on Thursday, 19th January 1832, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[326, 327] She was the daughter of Shubael B Sears (10) and Reliance Doane (11).

Susan P died at Age: 24 in Dennis on 26th September 1856, at the age of 24.^[327]

SPM No 2797 DVR p 280, b.; p 623 m. by Rev J Barnaby; p. 733 m. DVR p. 701 m. int. 10 Mar 1852
1 UID 3B28FED9AEBFAF42B42B0411737B378233DD

Marriages with Patrick Augustus Kelley and David Curtis Nickerson (Page 113) are known.

Family of Susan Sears and Patrick Kelley



Here are the details about **Susan P Sears** first marriage, with Patrick Augustus Kelley. You can read more about Susan P on page 113.

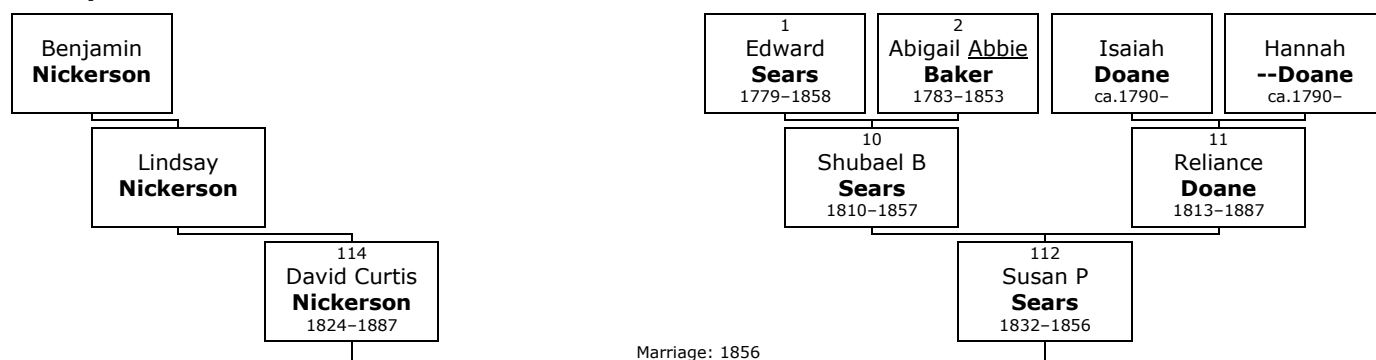
113. At the age of 20, Susan P Sears married **Patrick Augustus Kelley** on Thursday, 11th March 1852, in Harwich when he was 24 years old. They had no known children.

Patrick Augustus was born in Harwich on Monday, 3rd December 1827. He was the son of Patrick Kelley and Hepsibah Chase.

Patrick Augustus reached 26 years of age and died in January 1854. lost at sea.

NFA Part 4, p 158

Family of Susan Sears and David Nickerson



Here are the details about **Susan P Sears** second marriage, with David Curtis Nickerson. You can read more about Susan P on page 113.

114. At the age of 24, Susan P Sears married **David Curtis Nickerson** on Tuesday, 19th February 1856, in Harwich when he was 31 years old.^[326] They had no known children.

³²⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

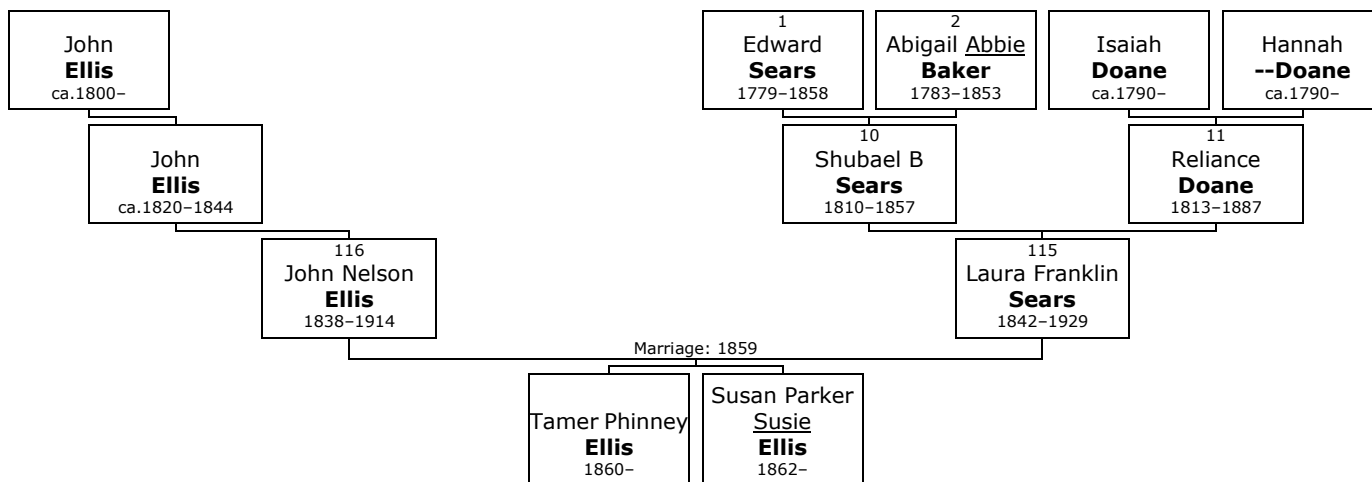
³²⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

David Curtis was born in Harwich on Sunday, 12th December 1824.^[326] He was the son of Lindsay Nickerson.

David Curtis reached 62 years of age and died in Harwich on 27th January 1887.

NFA Part 4, p 158

Family of Laura Sears and John Ellis



- 115.** **Laura Franklin⁶ Sears** (*Shubael B⁵, Edward⁴, Priscilla³ Baker*) was born on Saturday, 29th October 1842, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[328-330] She was the daughter of Shubael B Sears (10) and Reliance Doane (11).

Laura Franklin died in Brockton, Plymouth, in 1929 at the age of 86.^[329] She was buried in Brockton.^[329]

!S P May No 2800

!DVR p 280, b.

More facts and events for Laura Franklin Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis, Barnstable^[330]

- 116.** Laura Franklin married **John Nelson Ellis** on Friday, 16th December 1859, in Dennis.^[328, 329] They had two daughters: Tamer (1860-) and Susie (1862-).

John Nelson was born in Harwich in 1838.^[328, 329, 331] He was the son of John Ellis.

John Nelson reached 76 years of age and died in Brockton, Plymouth, on 2nd February 1914.^[329] He was buried in Brockton.^[329]

More facts and events for John Nelson Ellis:

Residence: 1880 Dennis, Barnstable^[331]

Daughters of Laura Franklin Sears and John Nelson Ellis:

- f I. **Tamer Phinney⁷ Ellis** was born in Dennis on 13th October 1860.^[332]

³²⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

³²⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³³⁰ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1842 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

³³¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1838 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

More facts and events for Tamer Phinney Ellis:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[332]

Tamer Phinney married **Samuel E Kelley** on Wednesday, 22nd May 1878, in Dennis.^[333] They had two sons: Alton (ca.1879-) and Melvin (1888-).

Samuel E was born in Harwich in 1858.^[333, 334] He was the son of Isaac Kelley.

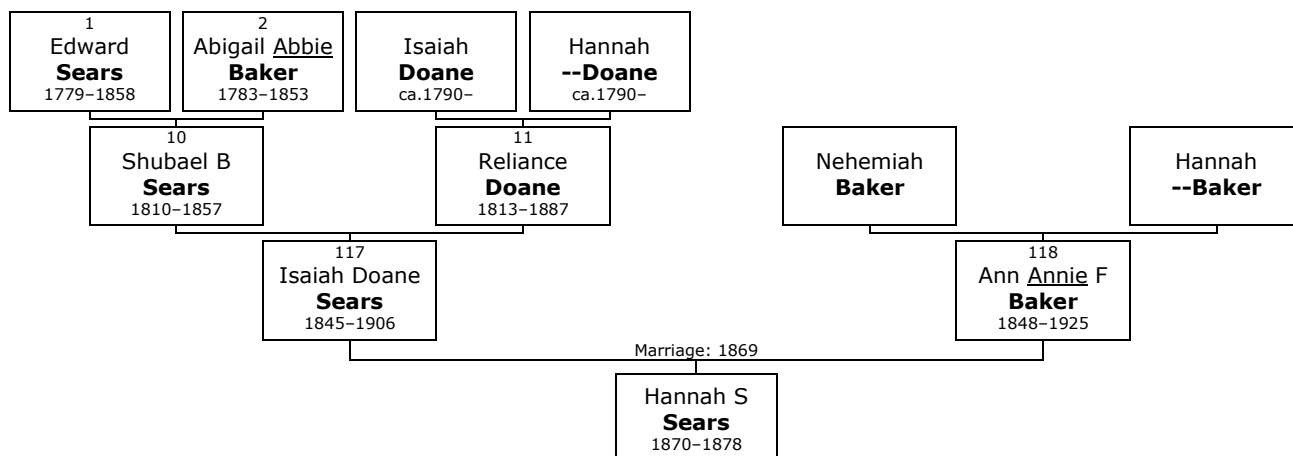
DVRp. 824

f II. **Susan Parker Susie Ellis** was born in Dennis on 7th November 1862.^[335]

More facts and events for Susan Parker Susie Ellis:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[335]

Family of Isaiah Sears and Annie Baker



117. Isaiah Doane⁶ Sears (*Shubael B⁵, Edward⁴, Priscilla³ Baker*) was born on Saturday, 29th March 1845, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[336] He was the son of Shubael B Sears (10) and Reliance Doane (11).

Isaiah Doane died in Dennis in 1906 at the age of 60.^[336] He was buried at Swan Lake Cemetery, Dennisport, MA in Dennis Port.^[336]

!1900 Census Vol 1,6,5,1 Dennis, Barnstable, MA

!S P May No 2801

!DVR p 280, b. DVR p. 784, Seaman; p. 1298 m. ae 23 by James Barnaby, Clergyman, res. Harwich, mariner

!Dennis Directory, 1895, Isaiah D Sears, watchman, Hall st. Dennisport

³³² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1860 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

³³³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

³³⁴ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1858 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

³³⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1863 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

³³⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 389
!MA death records Sears Isaiah D. Dennis 1906 vol 32 p379 Death

- 118.** Isaiah Doane married **Ann Annie F Baker** on Thursday, 18th February 1869, in Dennis.^[336] They had one daughter: Hannah (1870–1878).

Annie was born in Massachusetts in June 1848.^[336] She was the daughter of Nehemiah Baker and Hannah --Baker.

Annie reached 76 years of age and died in 1925.^[336] She was buried at Swan Lake Cemetery, Dennisport, MA in Dennis Port, Barnstable, Massachusetts.^[336]

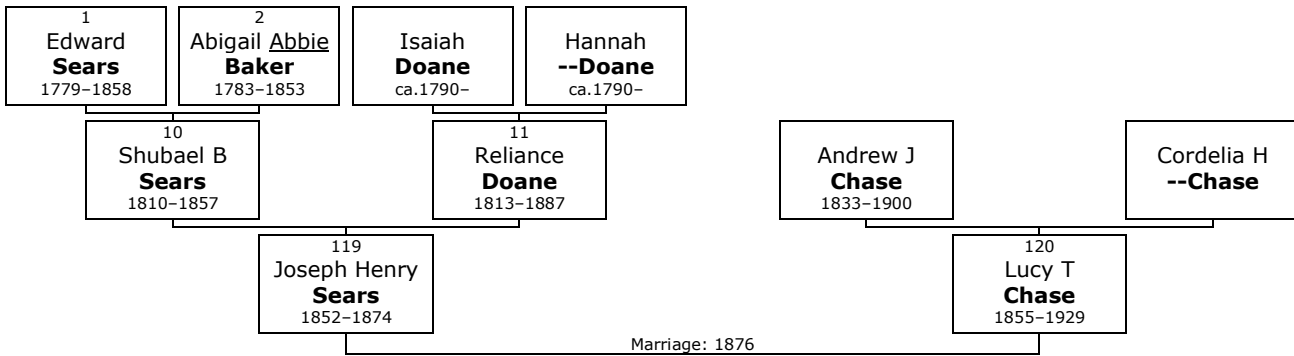
!Also Anna

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 389 Ann F

Daughter of Isaiah Doane Sears and Ann Annie F Baker:

- f I. **Hannah S⁷ Sears** was born in Dennis on 18th March 1870.^[336] She died on 6th March 1878, at the age of 7.^[336] Hannah S was buried at Swan Lake Cemetery, Dennisport, MA in Dennis Port.^[336]

Family of Joseph Sears and Lucy Chase



- 119.** **Joseph Henry⁶ Sears** (*Shubael B⁵, Edward⁴, Priscilla³ Baker*) was born on Sunday, 1st February 1852, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[337, 338] He was the son of Shubael B Sears (10) and Reliance Doane (11).

Joseph Henry died in 1874 at the age of 21.^[338] He was buried in Swan Lake Cemetery, Dennis Port.^[338]

SPM No 2802 DVR p 280, b. DVRp. 816, Mariner; p 1340 mariner, m. by James Barnaby, clergyman Yarmouth Register [I picked this J Henry because of Dennis connection, lack of death date] 19 Oct 1895 - Brewster - Mr and Mrs J Henry Sears have closed their house here and returned to Boston. Name: Joseph H Sears Estimated Birth Year: abt 1852 Age in 1870: 18 Birthplace: Massachusetts Home in 1870: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts Post Office: Dennis Port Roll: M593_600 Page: 122 Image: 245 Year: 1870 Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 386 Lot #110 buried at sea 1853-1874

1 UID BE7D5A08C675AD4797565295554793F2C13F

- 120.** Joseph Henry married **Lucy T Chase** on Thursday, 20th July 1876, in Dennis.^[337, 338] They had no known children.

Lucy T was born in Harwich in 1855.^[337, 338] She was the daughter of Andrew J Chase and Cordelia H --Chase.

Lucy T reached 74 years of age and died on 26th April 1929.^[338] She was buried in West Harwich.^[338]

1 UID 49FBB13D9C28944AA941E9D3C9CA12547314

³³⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

³³⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Abbie Sears

121. Abbie Ann⁶ Sears (*Michael⁵, Edward⁴, Priscilla³ Baker*) was born on Saturday, 28th October 1837, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[339, 340] She was the daughter of Michael Sears (12) and Anna Amey Doane (13).

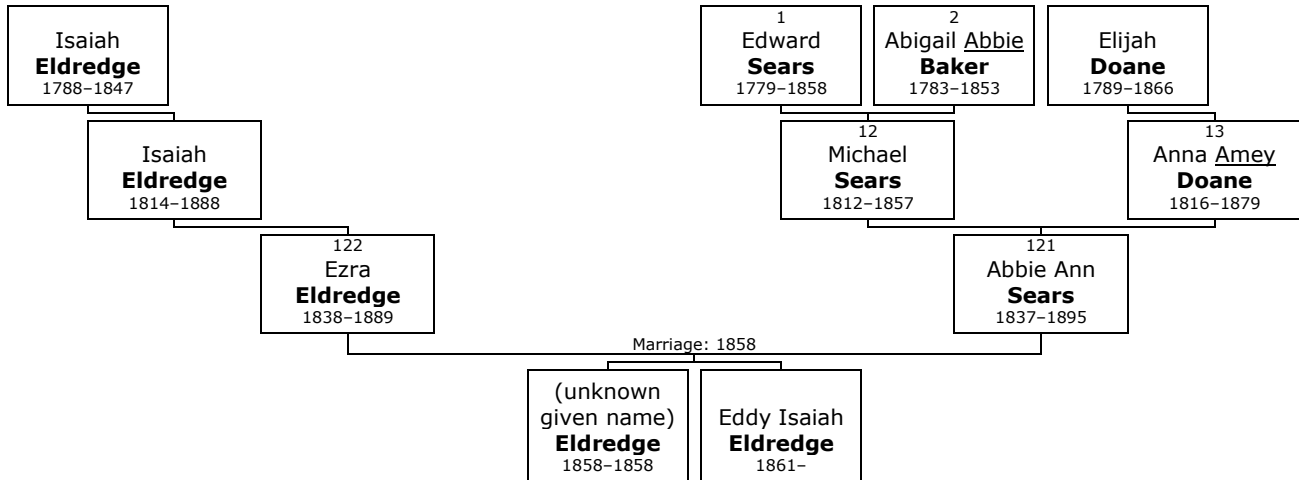
Abbie Ann died in Dennis on 3rd February 1895, at the age of 57.

More facts and events for Abbie Ann Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[339]

Marriages with Ezra Eldredge and Jonathan Young Wixon (Page 118) are known.

Family of Abbie Sears and Ezra Eldredge



Here are the details about **Abbie Ann Sears** first marriage, with Ezra Eldredge. You can read more about Abbie Ann on page 117.

122. At the age of 20, Abbie Ann Sears married **Ezra Eldredge** on Sunday, 17th October 1858, when he was 19 years old. They had two sons: (unknown given name) (1858–1858) and Eddy (1861–).

Ezra was born in Dennis on Sunday, 28th October 1838. He was the son of Isaiah Eldredge.

Ezra reached 50 years of age and died on 19th February 1889.

!DVR p 271 b. 28 Oct 1838 DVR p 382 m., ch., d.

Sons of Abbie Ann Sears and Ezra Eldredge:

m I. **(unknown given name)⁷ Eldredge** was born on 18th December 1858. He died on 19th December 1858.

m II. **Eddy Isaiah Eldredge** was born in Dennis on 9th October 1861.

More facts and events for Eddy Isaiah Eldredge:

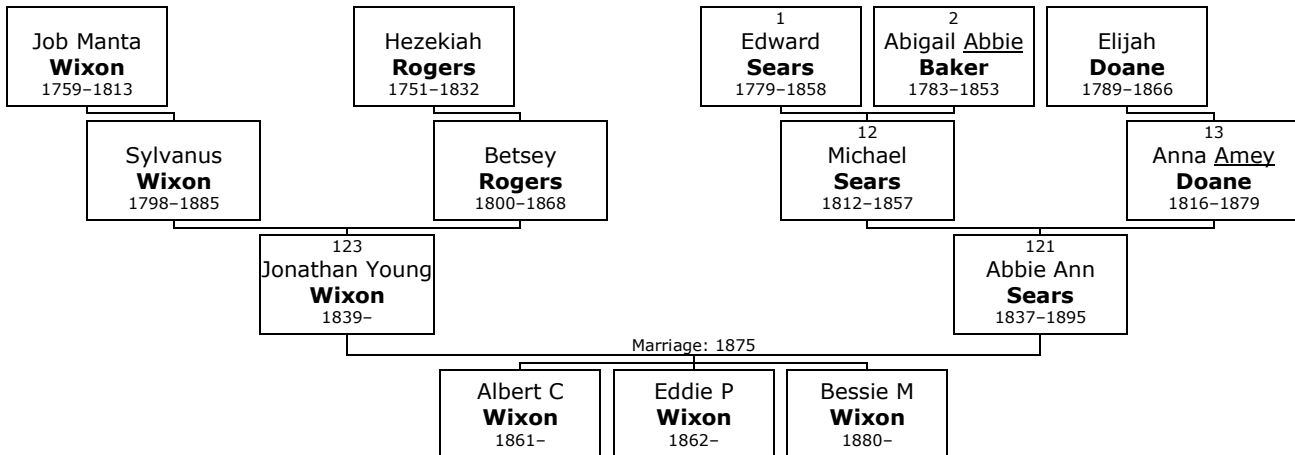
Residence: 1880 Dennis^[341]

³³⁹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1838 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

³⁴⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

³⁴¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1862 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Family of Abbie Sears and Jonathan Wixon



Here are the details about **Abbie Ann Sears** second marriage, with Jonathan Young Wixon. You can read more about Abbie Ann on page 117.

- 123.** Abbie Ann Sears married **Jonathan Young Wixon** on Saturday, 24th July 1875, in Dennis.^[340] They had three children: Albert (1861-), Eddie (1862-) and Bessie (1880-).

Jonathan Young was born in Dennis in 1839.^[340] He was the son of Sylvanus Wixon and Betsey Rogers.

More facts and events for Jonathan Young Wixon:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[339]

Children of Abbie Ann Sears and Jonathan Young Wixon:

- m I. **Albert C⁷ Wixon** was born in 1861.
 m II. **Eddie P Wixon** was born in 1862.
 f III. **Bessie M Wixon** was born in Dennis on 25th May 1880.^[342]

More facts and events for Bessie M Wixon:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[342]

Ruth Sears

- 124.** **Ruth Doane⁶ Sears** (*Michael⁵, Edward⁴, Priscilla³ Baker*) was born on Tuesday, 9th October 1838, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[343, 344] She was the daughter of Michael Sears (12) and Anna Amey Doane (13).

!DVR p.311; p. 718 m. int. 5 Dec 1857; p. 1316 m. by James Barnaby, Clergyman 2d m.

!S P May No 2804

!1860 United States Federal Census <http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7667> Name: Ruth D Crowell Age in 1860: 20 Birth Year: abt 1840 Birthplace: Massachusetts Home in 1860: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts Gender: Female Post Office: South Dennis Household Members: Name Age Benj F Crowell 23 Ruth D Crowell 20

³⁴² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1880 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

³⁴³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

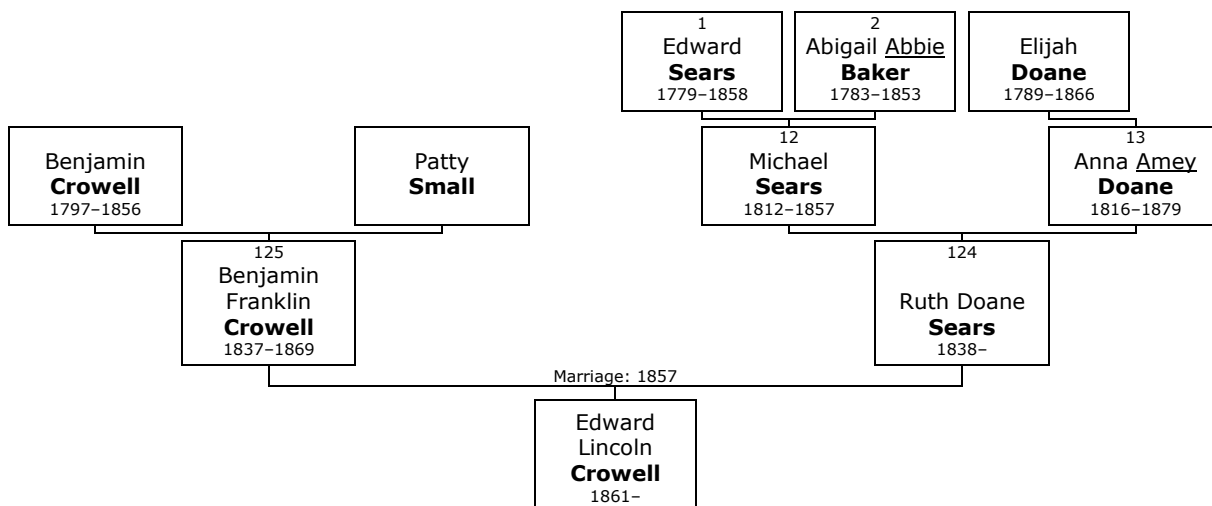
³⁴⁴ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1840 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

More facts and events for Ruth Doane Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[344]

Marriages with Benjamin Franklin Crowell and John S Hendren (Page 120) are known.

Family of Ruth Sears and Benjamin Crowell



Here are the details about **Ruth Doane Sears** first marriage, with Benjamin Franklin Crowell. You can read more about Ruth Doane on page 118.

- 125.** Ruth Doane Sears married **Benjamin Franklin Crowell** on Tuesday, 8th December 1857, in Dennis.^[345] They had one son: Edward (1861-).

Benjamin Franklin was born in Massachusetts in 1837. He was the son of Benjamin Crowell and Patty Small.

Benjamin Franklin reached 32 years of age and died in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, on 26th August 1869.^[345]

DVR p 888, Seaman

1 UID 58D877FAA2AFE445984029F186DF2C22C028

Son of Ruth Doane Sears and Benjamin Franklin Crowell:

- m I. **Edward Lincoln⁷ Crowell** was born in Dennis on 17th January 1861.^[346]

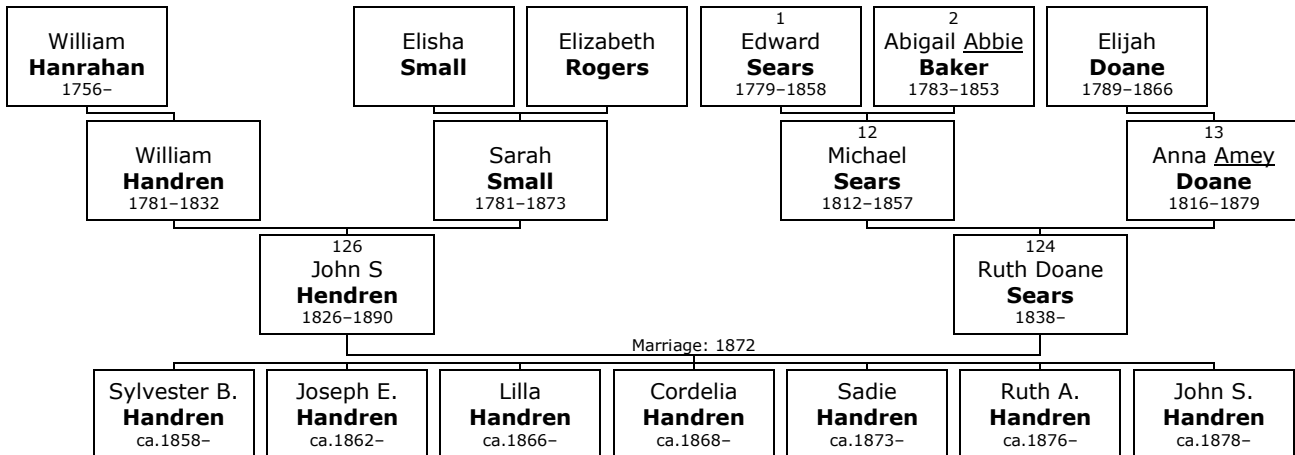
More facts and events for Edward Lincoln Crowell:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[346]

³⁴⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁴⁶ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 243D; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0489. Birth date: abt 1861
Birth place: Massachusetts
Residence date: 1880
Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=14842327&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.

Family of Ruth Sears and John Hendren



Here are the details about **Ruth Doane Sears** second marriage, with John S Hendren. You can read more about Ruth Doane on page 118.

- 126.** Ruth Doane Sears married **John S Hendren** on Thursday, 27th June 1872, in Dennis.^[343] They had seven children: Sylvester (ca.1858-), Joseph (ca.1862-), Lilla (ca.1866-), Cordelia (ca.1868-), Sadie (ca.1873-), Ruth (ca.1876-) and John (ca.1878-).

John S was born in Harwich in 1826.^[343, 347] He was the son of William Handren and Sarah Small.

John S reached 64 years of age and died in Dennis Port on 1st February 1890.

!DVR p 799 2d. m. int. 26 Jun 1872, 46, Mariner

!1880 Census 2 SOUR S-2078397261 3 PAGE Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 243D; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 0489. 3 NOTE

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1880usfedcen&h=43751561&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt 3> NOTE 3 DATA 4 TEXT Name: John Handren Birth: abt 1828 in Massachusetts Death: 3 _APID 1,6742::43751561

More facts and events for John S Hendren:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[347]

Children of Ruth Doane Sears and John S Hendren:

- m I. **Sylvester B.⁷ Handren** was born in Massachusetts about 1858.^[348]

More facts and events for Sylvester B. Handren:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[348]

- m II. **Joseph E. Handren** was born in Massachusetts about 1862.^[349]

More facts and events for Joseph E. Handren:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[349]

³⁴⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: John Handren Birth: abt 1828 in Massachusetts Death:.

³⁴⁸ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1858 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

³⁴⁹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1862 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

- f III. **Lilla Handren** was born in Massachusetts about 1866.^[350]
More facts and events for Lilla Handren:
Residence: 1880 Dennis^[350]
- f IV. **Cordelia Handren** was born in Massachusetts about 1868.^[351]
More facts and events for Cordelia Handren:
Residence: 1880 Dennis^[351]
- f V. **Sadie Handren** was born in Massachusetts about 1873.^[352]
More facts and events for Sadie Handren:
Residence: 1880 Dennis^[352]
- f VI. **Ruth A. Handren** was born in Massachusetts about 1876.^[353]
More facts and events for Ruth A. Handren:
Residence: 1880 Dennis^[353]
- m VII. **John S. Handren** was born in Massachusetts about 1878.^[354]
More facts and events for John S. Handren:
Residence: 1880 Dennis^[354]

³⁵⁰ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1866 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

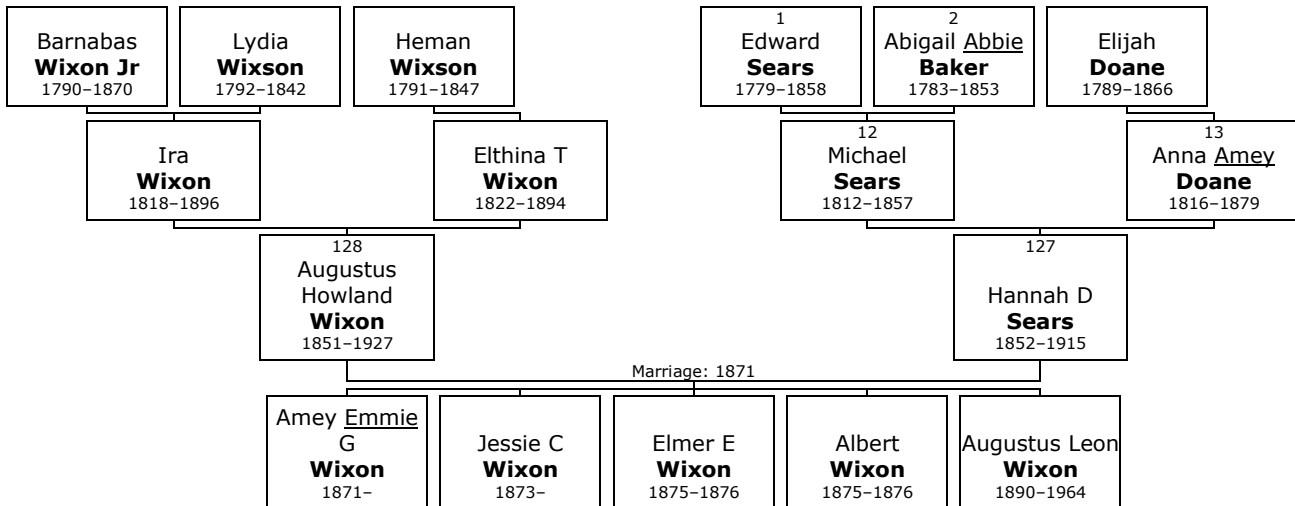
³⁵¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1868 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

³⁵² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1873 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

³⁵³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1876 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

³⁵⁴ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1878 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Family of Hannah Sears and Augustus Wixon



- 127.** **Hannah D⁶ Sears** (*Michael⁵, Edward⁴, Priscilla³ Baker*) was born on Thursday, 11th November 1852, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[355] She was the daughter of Michael Sears (12) and Anna Amey Doane (13).

Hannah D died on 9th February 1915, at the age of 62.^[355] She was buried in Dennis Port.^[355]

!DVR p.311; p. 1310 m. Harwich (written over Dennisport) res. Harwich, by Davis Lothrop Clergyman
!S P May No 2806

- 128.** At the age of 18, Hannah D married **Augustus Howland Wixon** on Sunday, 18th June 1871, in Dennis when he was 19 years old.^[355] They had five children: Emmie (1871-), Jessie (1873-), Elmer (1875-1876), Albert (1875-1876) and Augustus (1890-1964).

Augustus Howland was born in Dennis on Sunday, 5th October 1851.^[355, 356] He was the son of Ira Wixon and Elthina T Wixon.

Augustus Howland reached 75 years of age and died in Brockton, Plymouth, on 16th March 1927.^[355] He was buried in Dennis Port, Barnstable.^[355]

!DVR p 793 m. int. 17 jun 1871, 19, Mariner

From: Nancy Loeser [mailto:nanlo@localnet.com] Sent: Friday, February 04, 2005 12:39 PM To: Ray Sears
!Subject: Re: Sears Family History on Cape Cod Hi Ray: I think Augustus was my Grandmother's father, not Nathaniel. Jessie had a sister Amy or Amey. There was a brother named Augustus Leon Wixon called "Leon", that was probably the unnamed entry. Hannah must have been her mother. That explains the Sears connection. I knew there were Sears in the family. Amey's son was named Dana Sears Small, that I know for certain. We called Amey "Emmie". I didn't know of an Elmer but he probably died young. We are no doubt distant relatives. Thanks for the info.!! Will write to Burt also. Cousin Nancy

More facts and events for Augustus Howland Wixon:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[356]

Children of Hannah D Sears and Augustus Howland Wixon:

- f I. **Amey Emmie G⁷ Wixon** was born in Dennis on 30th September 1871.^[357]

³⁵⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³⁵⁶ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1852 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

³⁵⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1872 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

More facts and events for Amey Emmie G Wixon:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[357]

Emmie married **Herbert F Small**. They had three children: Rose (1888-), Doris (1893-) and Dana.

Herbert F was born in Dennis.

DVR p. 1240 shows b. of dau. he is laborer

- f II. **Jessie C Wixon** was born in Dennis on 23rd June 1873.^[358]

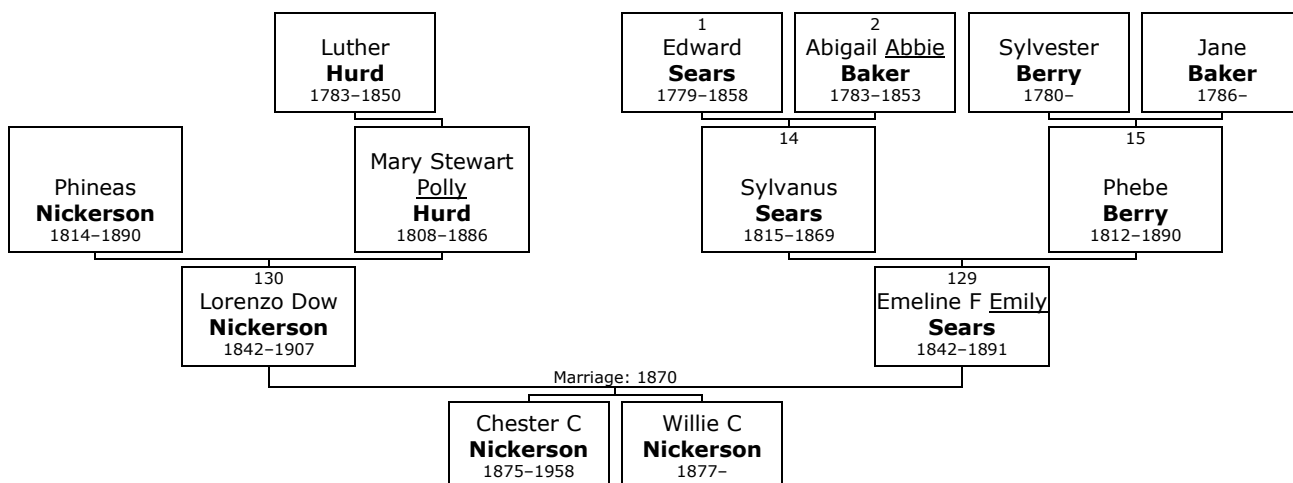
More facts and events for Jessie C Wixon:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[358]

Jessie C Wixon married **Fred O Davis**. They had one son: Paul (-1972).

- m III. **Elmer E Wixon** was born in Dennis on 31st May 1875.^[359] He died in Dennis on 2nd February 1876.^[359]
- m IV. **Albert Wixon** was born in Dennis in December 1875.^[359, 360] He died in Dennis on 2nd February 1876.^[359, 360]
- m V. **Augustus Leon Wixon** was born in Dennis on 8th December 1890.^[355] He died in Langhorne, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, on 18th February 1964, at the age of 73.^[355] Augustus Leon was buried in Beverly, Burlington County, New Jersey.^[355]

Family of Emily Sears and Lorenzo Nickerson



- 129. Emeline F Emily⁶ Sears** (*Sylvanus⁵, Edward⁴, Priscilla³ Baker*) was born on Friday, 9th September 1842, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[361] She was the daughter of Sylvanus Sears (14) and Phebe Berry (15).

Emily died on 26th April 1891, at the age of 48.

³⁵⁸ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1874 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

³⁵⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

³⁶⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

³⁶¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1843 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

!S P May No 2807 Emeline CONFLICT:b. 2 Sep 1842

!DVR p 311, Emeline F, b. 9 Sep 1842, d.

More facts and events for Emeline F Emily Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[361]

130. Emily married **Lorenzo Dow Nickerson** on Wednesday, 20th April 1870, in Dennis. They had two sons: Chester (1875–1958) and Willie (1877–).

Lorenzo Dow was born in 1842.^[361] He was the son of Phineas Nickerson and Mary Stewart Polly Hurd.

Lorenzo Dow reached 65 years of age and died on 9th September 1907.

NFA p 539 #5513 DVR p 1304 m. by Rev Wm C Reed, Congregationalist

1 UID ABCD942C3878F849938581EB80FD2F5EB79B

More facts and events for Lorenzo Dow Nickerson:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[361]

Sons of Emeline F Emily Sears and Lorenzo Dow Nickerson:

m I. **Chester C⁷ Nickerson** was born in Dennis on 7th March 1875.^[362] He died on 17th January 1958, at the age of 82.

More facts and events for Chester C Nickerson:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[362]

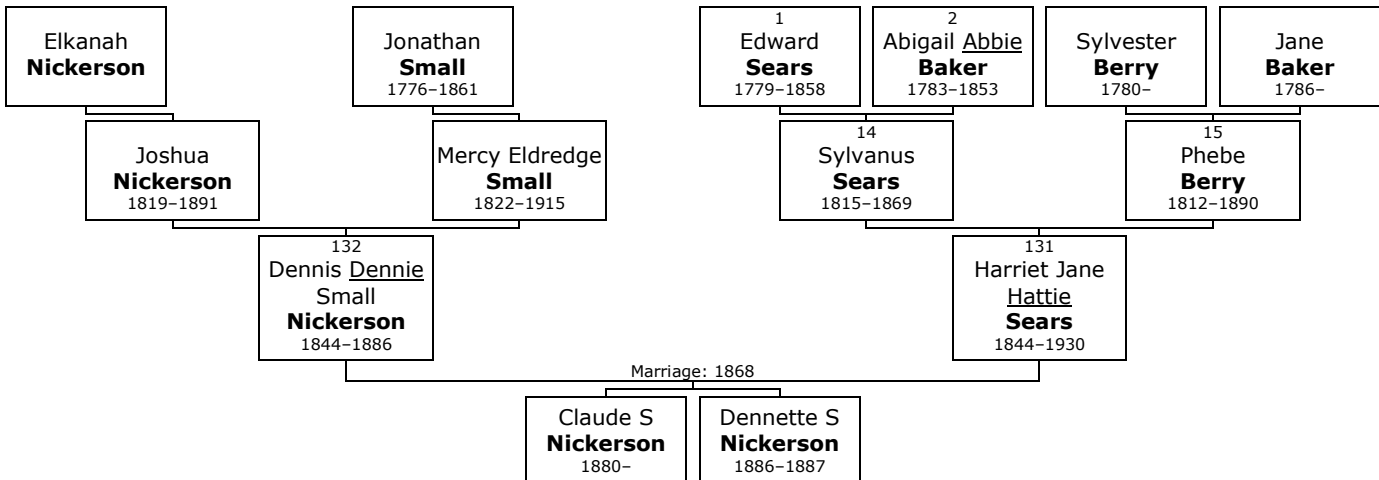
Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

m II. **Willie C Nickerson** was born in Dennis on 18th March 1877.^[363]

More facts and events for Willie C Nickerson:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[363]

Family of Hattie Sears and Dennie Nickerson



³⁶² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 220A; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0441.

³⁶³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1877 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

- 131. Harriet Jane Hattie⁶ Sears** (*Sylvanus*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Priscilla*³ Baker) was born on Monday, 25th November 1844, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[364, 365] She was the daughter of Sylvanus Sears (14) and Phebe Berry (15).

Hattie died in 1930 at the age of 85.^[364] She was buried in Congregational Church, South Dennis.^[364]

!S P May No 2908

!DVR p 311, b.; p 1294 m. by James Barnaby, minister

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 256

!1880 Census 2 SOUR S-2078397261 3 PAGE Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 223D; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 0448. 3 NOTE

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1880usfedcen&h=16339302&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt 3> NOTE 3
DATA 4 TEXT Name: Hattie J. Nickerson Birth: abt 1846 in Massachusetts Death: 3 _APID
1,6742::16339302

More facts and events for Harriet Jane Hattie Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[365]

- 132.** At the age of 23, Hattie married **Dennis Dennie Small Nickerson** on Tuesday, 14th April 1868, in Dennis when he was 23 years old. They had two children: Claude (1880–) and Dennette (1886–1887).

Dennie was born in Harwich on Sunday, 1st December 1844.^[366] He was the son of Joshua Nickerson and Mercy Eldredge Small.

Dennie reached 41 years of age and died on 9th January 1886. lost at sea. He was buried in Congregational Church, South Dennis.

NFA p 540 #5519 Dennis Small DVR p. 781 Denny [written over]Dennis, Seaman Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 256

1 UID D5931C84C9EEB2478CE8EB88EE4385CB207A 2 SOUR S-2078397261 3 PAGE Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 223D; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 0448. 3 NOTE

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1880usfedcen&h=20874803&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt 3> NOTE 3
DATA 4 TEXT Name: Dennis L. Nickerson Birth: abt 1846 in Massachusetts Death: 3 _APID
1,6742::20874803

More facts and events for Dennis Dennie Small Nickerson:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[366]

Children of Harriet Jane Hattie Sears and Dennis Dennie Small Nickerson:

- m I. **Claude S⁷ Nickerson** was born on 15th March 1880.^[367] at sea.

More facts and events for Claude S Nickerson:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[367]

- f II. **Dennette S Nickerson** was born in 1886. She died in 1887 at the age of 1. Dennette S was buried in Congregational Church, South Dennis.

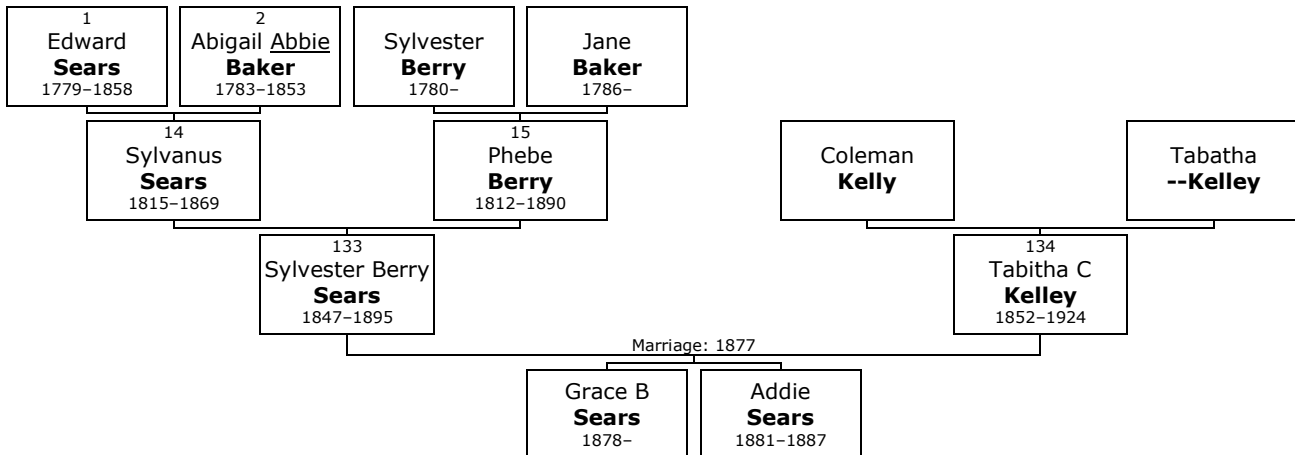
³⁶⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³⁶⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: Hattie J. Nickerson Birth: abt 1846 in Massachusetts Death:.

³⁶⁶ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: Dennis L. Nickerson Birth: abt 1846 in Massachusetts Death:.

³⁶⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1880 Birth place: At Sea Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Family of Sylvester Sears and Tabitha Kelley



133. Sylvester Berry⁶ Sears (*Sylvanus⁵, Edward⁴, Priscilla³ Baker*) was born on Tuesday, 22nd June 1847, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[368-371] He was the son of Sylvanus Sears (14) and Phebe Berry (15).

Sylvester Berry died in Dennis on 5th June 1895, at the age of 47.^[370] He was buried in Mt Pleasant Cemetery, Harwich Port.

!S P May No 2809

!DVR p 311,819 Sylvester Berry b., d. Mariner; p 1350 mariner m. ae 29 by E J Moore clergyman

!NEHGS Cemetery transcriptions Sylvester 1847-1895 Tabitha 1852-1924

!1880 United States Federal Census Name: Sylvester B. Sears Home in 1880: Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts Age: 32 Estimated birth year: abt 1848 Birthplace: Massachusetts Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head) Spouse's name: Tabatha C. Father's birthplace: Massachusetts Mother's birthplace: Massachusetts Occupation: Mariner Marital Status: Married Race: White Gender: Male Household Members: Name Age Sylvester B. Sears 32 Tabatha C. Sears 26 Grace P. Sears 2

More facts and events for Sylvester Berry Sears:

Census:	28 th July 1870	Dennis Port enum w/ mother, siblings
Census:	28 th July 1870	Dennis Port enum w/ mother, siblings
Residence:	1880	Harwich ^[371] Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self
Census:	14 th June 1880	Harwich Enum Dist 15, p. 35
Census:	14 th June 1880	Harwich Enum Dist 15, p. 35

³⁶⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915. [Source citation includes one media item]

³⁶⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

³⁷⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911. [Source citation includes one media item]

³⁷¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 520; Family History Film: 1254520; Page: 277C; Enumeration District: 015. [Source citation includes one media item]

134. Sylvester Berry married **Tabitha C Kelley** on Wednesday, 7th February 1877, in Harwich.^[368, 370, 371] They had two daughters: Grace (1878-) and Addie (1881-1887).

Tabitha C was born in Harwich in 1852.^[368, 370, 371] She was the daughter of Coleman Kelly and Tabatha --Kelley.

Tabitha C reached 72 years of age and died on 1st May 1924. She was buried in Mt Pleasant Cemetery, Harwich Port.

!Dennis Directory, 1895, Mrs Tabathia Sears (Sylvester B), Main, Dennisport

!Kelley genealogy p. 447 d.

More facts and events for Tabitha C Kelley:

Residence: 1880 Harwich^[371]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife

Daughters of Sylvester Berry Sears and Tabitha C Kelley:

f I. **Grace B⁷ Sears** was born in Harwich on 24th June 1878.^[371]

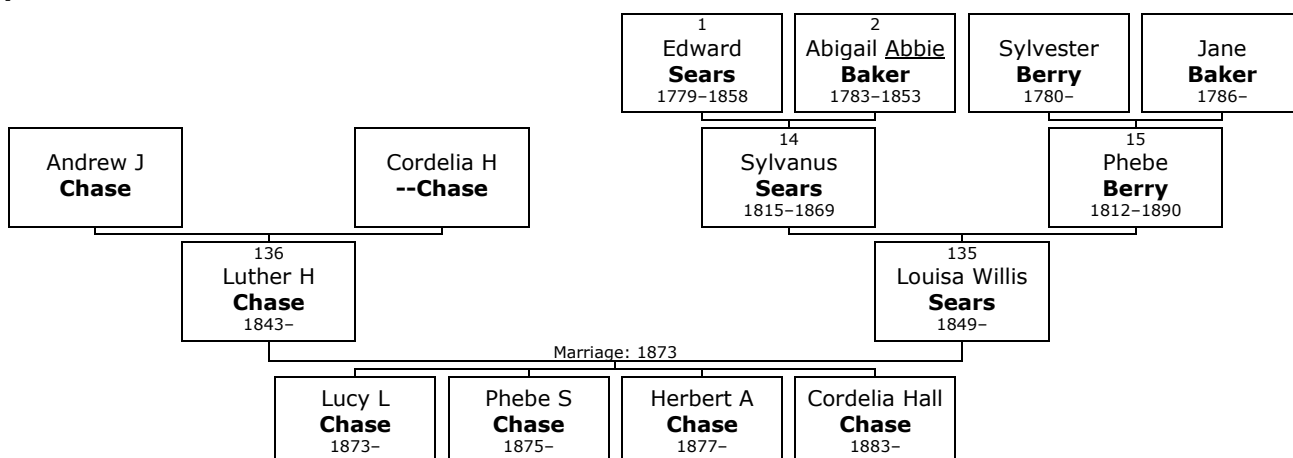
More facts and events for Grace B Sears:

Residence: 1880 Harwich^[371]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter

f II. **Addie Sears** was born in Harwich on 8th December 1881.^[369, 370] She died in Dennis Port on 8th November 1887, at the age of 5.^[369, 370] Addie was buried in Swan Lake, Dennis Port.

Family of Louisa Sears and Luther Chase



135. **Louisa Willis⁶ Sears** (*Sylvanus⁵, Edward⁴, Priscilla³ Baker*) was born on Thursday, 15th November 1849, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[372] She was the daughter of Sylvanus Sears (14) and Phebe Berry (15).

!S P May No 2810

!DVR p 311, b.; p 1323 m. ae 20 by William C Reed, pastor of Cong Ch So Dennis; p 425 lists 4 children

More facts and events for Louisa Willis Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[372]

³⁷² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 235D; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0473. Birth date: abt 1850
Birth place: Massachusetts
Residence date: 1880
Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=14842000&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
[Source citation includes one media item]

136. Louisa Willis married **Luther H Chase** on Thursday, 11th September 1873, in Dennis.^[373, 374] They had four children: Lucy (1873–), Phebe (1875–), Herbert (1877–) and Cordelia (1883–).

Luther H was born in Dennis in 1843.^[373, 374] He was the son of Andrew J Chase and Cordelia H --Chase.

DVR p. 425, 803 res. Harwich, Mariner Name: Luther H. CHASE Age: 26 Estimated birth year: <1854> Birthplace: Massachusetts Occupation: Sea Captain Relationship to head-of-household: Self Home in 1880: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts Race: White Gender: Male Spouse's name: Louiza W. CHASE Father's birthplace: MA Mother's birthplace: MA Image Source: Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: T9_519; Family History Film: ; Page: 235D; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 0473. 1 UID 9A718897BB925D4ABAAEDE3724B7DD318419

More facts and events for Luther H Chase:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[374]

Children of Louisa Willis Sears and Luther H Chase:

f I. **Lucy L⁷ Chase** was born in Dennis on 7th September 1873.^[375]

More facts and events for Lucy L Chase:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[375]

f II. **Phebe S Chase** was born in Dennis on 31st October 1875.^[376]

More facts and events for Phebe S Chase:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[376]

m III. **Herbert A Chase** was born in Dennis on 15th April 1877.^[377]

³⁷³ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Birth date: abt 1854
Birth place: Massachusetts
Residence date: 1870
Residence place: Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&h=33165136&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁷⁴ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 235D; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0473. Birth date: abt 1854
Birth place: Massachusetts
Residence date: 1880
Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=14841814&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁷⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 235D; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0473. Birth date: abt 1874
Birth place: Massachusetts
Residence date: 1880
Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=14841888&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.

³⁷⁶ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 235D; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0473. Birth date: abt 1876
Birth place: Massachusetts
Residence date: 1880
Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=16340656&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.

³⁷⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 235D; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0473. Birth date: abt 1877
Birth place: Massachusetts
Residence date: 1880

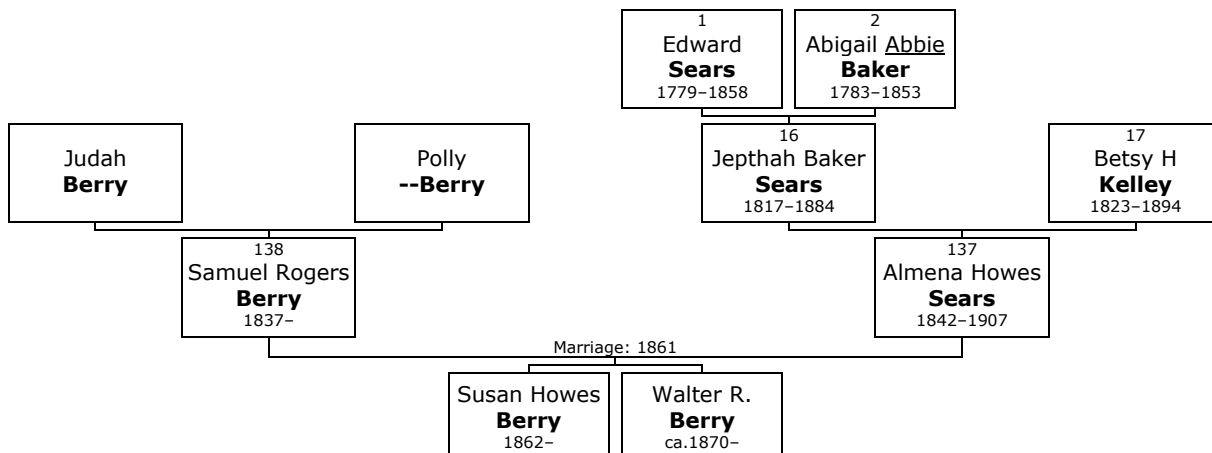
More facts and events for Herbert A Chase:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[377]

f IV. **Cordelia Hall Chase** was born in Dennis on 13th May 1883.

Cordelia Hall married **Robert W Williams Jr.**

Family of Almena Sears and Samuel Berry



137. Almena Howes⁶ Sears (*Jephthah Baker⁵, Edward⁴, Priscilla³ Baker*) was born on Sunday, 20th February 1842, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[378-381] She was the daughter of Jephthah Baker Sears (16) and Betsy H Kelley (17).

Almena Howes died in Rhode Island on 26th December 1907, at the age of 65.^[378, 379] She was buried in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island.^[378]

!DVR p.362 shows Almena H.; p 395 Almenie

!S P May No 2813 Almira H

!Kelley Genealogy p. 315 Almira

More facts and events for Almena Howes Sears:

Residence: 1880 Providence^[380]

Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

138. Almena Howes married **Samuel Rogers Berry** on Saturday, 16th November 1861, in South Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts.^[380, 381] They had two children: Susan (1862-) and Walter (ca.1870-).

Samuel Rogers was born in Harwich in 1837.^[380, 381] He was the son of Judah Berry and Polly --Berry.

!S P May related to Phebe Berry RIN 10628? Samuel K[sic]

!DVR p 749, m. int. 16 Nov 1861, 24, Seaman; p 925 m. 17 Nov by Rev James McLean, Cong Clergn South Dennis

Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=43751174&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.

³⁷⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³⁷⁹ Ancestry.com, Rhode Island, Deaths, 1630-1930 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com.

³⁸⁰ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; Roll: 1212; Family History Film: 1255212; Page: 36A; Enumeration District: 034. [Source citation includes one media item]

³⁸¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

More facts and events for Samuel Rogers Berry:

Residence: 1880 Providence^[380]

Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Children of Almena Howes Sears and Samuel Rogers Berry:

f I. **Susan Howes⁷ Berry** was born in Dennis on 10th September 1862.^[380]

More facts and events for Susan Howes Berry:

Residence: 1880 Providence^[380]

Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

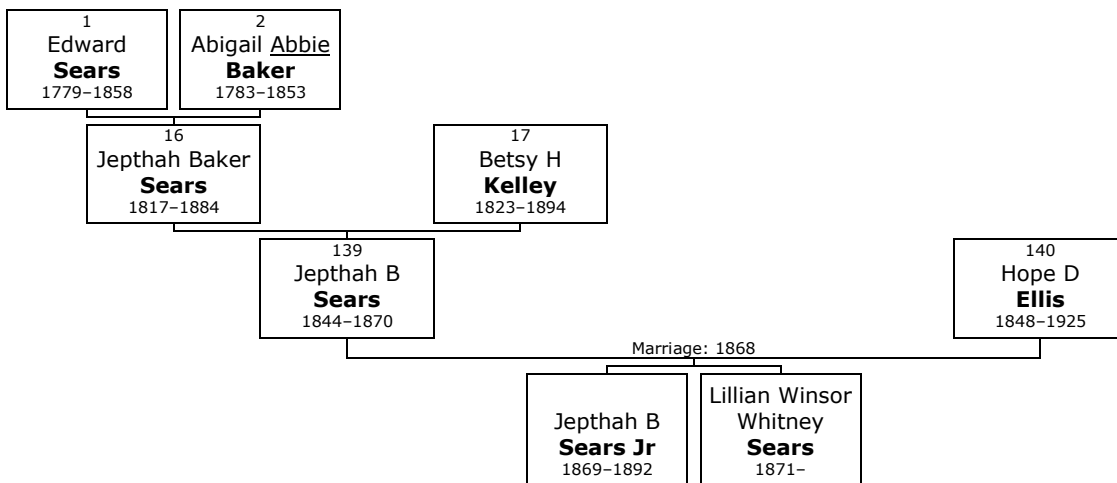
m II. **Walter R. Berry** was born in Massachusetts about 1870.^[380]

More facts and events for Walter R. Berry:

Residence: 1880 Providence^[380]

Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

Family of Jephthah Sears and Hope Ellis



139. Jephthah B⁶ Sears (*Jephthah Baker⁵, Edward⁴, Priscilla³ Baker*) was born on Tuesday, 15th October 1844, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[382-386] He was the son of Jephthah Baker Sears (16) and Betsy H Kelley (17).

Jephthah B died in Falmouth on 23rd December 1870, at the age of 26.^[382, 385] He was buried in Mt Pleasant Cemetery, Harwich Port.

!S.P. May p.521, No 2814 Married on board three-masted schooner "Charles E Gibson," by Rev Chas. M Winchester. Mr Sears was mate of Boston and Philadelphia steamer "Aries," and was drowned with four

³⁸² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁸³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁸⁴ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_600; Page: 218B; Family History Library Film: 552099.

[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁸⁵ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1844; Birth city: Dennis; Birth state: MA.

³⁸⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915. [Source citation includes one media item]

colored deck hands, while engaged in sounding, the steamer having gone aground. His body was recovered, and buried at Harwichport. The daughter was named for the owners of the "Aries."

!DVR p.362

!NEHGS Cemetary transcription-Jeptha, wife and son Jeptha

!MA death records Sears Jeptha B. Harwich 1870 vol 229 11 Death Sears Jeptha B. Harwich 1871 vol 238 12 Death

More facts and events for Jephthah B Sears:

Residence: 1865 Dennis^[383]
Marital Status: Single

Residence: 1870 Harwich^[384]
Residence Post Office: Dennis Port

- 140.** At the age of 23, Jephthah B married **Hope D Ellis** on Tuesday, 26th May 1868, in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, when she was 19 years old.^[385-388] They had two children: Jephthah (1869-1892) and Lillian (1871-).

Hope D was born in Providence on Sunday, 27th August 1848.^[387, 388] She reached 76 years of age and died on 28th March 1925. Hope D was buried in Mt Pleasant Cemetary, Harwich Port, Barnstable.

!1900 Census Vol 13,1829,5,24 Taunton, Bristol, MA Inmate, Taunton Insane Asyl

http://distantcousin.com/obits/ma/1900/1925/harwich/harwich_death_records_page2.html Mar 28 1925
ae 76 yrs, 7 mos, 1 day, bodies brought to Harwichport for Interment

More facts and events for Hope D Ellis:

Residence: 1880 Harwich^[388]
Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head: Self

Residence: 1920 Ward 2, Brockton, Plymouth^[387]
Marital Status: Widowed; Marital Status: Widow; Relation to Head of House:
Mother-in-law

Children of Jephthah B Sears and Hope D Ellis:

- m I. **Jephthah B⁷ Sears Jr** was born in Harwich Port, Barnstable, Massachusetts, on 17th April 1869.^[388-390] He died in 1892 at the age of 22. Jephthah B was buried in Mt Pleasant Cemetery, Harwich Port.

More facts and events for Jephthah B Sears Jr:

Residence: 1880 Harwich^[388]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son

- f II. **Lillian Winsor Whitney Sears** was born in Harwich Port on 7th April 1871.^[386-388, 391-395]

³⁸⁷ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Brockton Ward 2, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: T625_725; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 48; Image: 689.

[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁸⁸ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 520; Family History Film: 1254520; Page: 278B; Enumeration District: 015.

[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁸⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

³⁹⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

³⁹¹ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: 938; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0022; Image: 1053.0; FHL microfilm: 2340673.

³⁹² Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: T627_1635; Page: 61A; Enumeration District: 12-23.

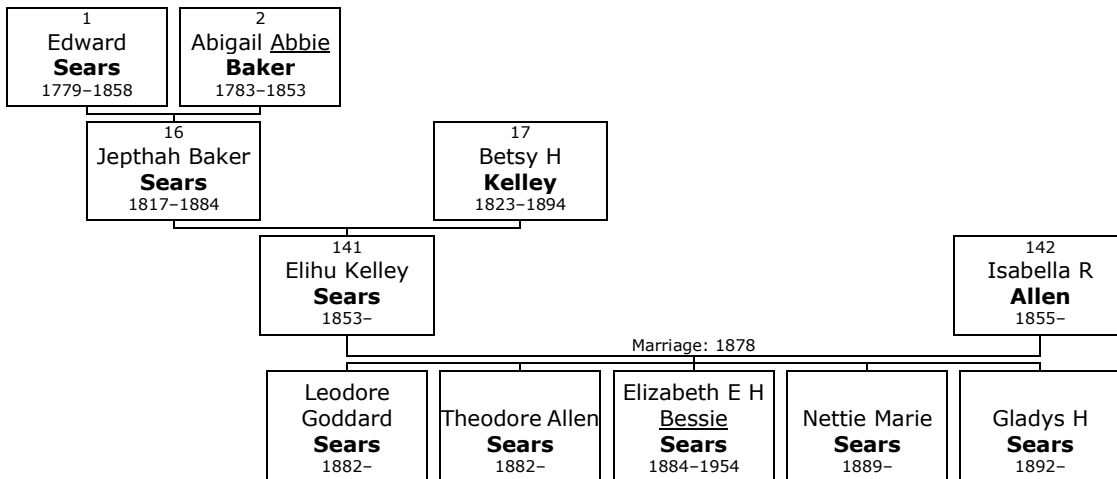
More facts and events for Lillian Winsor Whitney Sears:

Residence: 1880	Harwich, Barnstable ^[388] Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter
Residence: 1900	Ward 7, Brockton, Plymouth ^[393] Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife
Residence: 1910	Ward 2 ^[394] Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1920	Ward 2 ^[387] Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1930	Brockton ^[391] Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1935	Brockton ^[392]
Residence: 1 st April 1940	Brockton ^[392] Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Mother

Lillian Winsor Whitney married **Herman Severance Hewett** in 1893 in Brockton.^[386, 387, 390, 393, 394] They had one daughter: Ruth (1896-).

Herman Severance was born in Brockton on Saturday, 20th March 1869.^[386, 387, 390, 393, 394] He was the son of Herman Hewett and Sarah B Severance.

Family of Elihu Sears and Isabella Allen



³⁹³ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Brockton Ward 7, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: 674; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 1117; FHL microfilm: 1240674.

³⁹⁴ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Brockton Ward 2, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: T624_611; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 1184; FHL microfilm: 1374624.

³⁹⁵ Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1926; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 3839; Line: 2; Page Number: 109.

- 141. Elihu Kelley⁶ Sears** (*Jepthah Baker⁵, Edward⁴, Priscilla³ Baker*) was born on Friday, 8th April 1853, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[396-399] He was the son of Jepthah Baker Sears (16) and Betsy H Kelley (17).

!S P May No 2815

!1900 United States Federal Census Name: Elihu K Lears [Elihue H Sears] Age: 47 Birth Date: Apr 1853 Birthplace: Massachusetts Home in 1900: Boston Ward 25, Suffolk, Massachusetts Race: White Gender: Male Relation to Head of House: Head Marital Status: Married Spouse's Name: Isabella R Lears Marriage Year: 1881 Years Married: 19 Father's Birthplace: Massachusetts Mother's Birthplace: Massachusetts Household Members: Name Age
Elihu K Lears 47 Isabella R Lears 45 Leodore Lears 48 Theodore Lears 18 Bessie E H Lears 16 Nettie M Lears 11 Gladys H Lears 7 Bertrum Remick 17

!1920 United States Federal Census Name: Elihu K Sears [Elihu K Sears] Age: 50 Birth Year: abt 1870 Birthplace: Massachusetts Home in 1920: Boston Ward 25, Suffolk, Massachusetts Race: White Gender: Male Relation to Head of House: Head Marital Status: Married Spouse's Name: Isabella Sears Father's Birthplace: Massachusetts Mother's Birthplace: Massachusetts Home Owned: Rent Able to Read: Yes Able to Write: Yes Household Members: Name Age Elihu K Sears 50 Isabella Sears 56 Gladys Sears 24

More facts and events for Elihu Kelley Sears:

Residence: 1900 Ward 25^[396]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

Residence: 1910 Ward 25^[397]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: 1920 Ward 25^[398]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

- 142.** Elihu Kelley married **Isabella R Allen** on Saturday, 5th October 1878, in Rhode Island.^[396-399] They had five children: Leodore (1882-), Theodore (1882-), Bessie (1884-1954), Nettie (1889-) and Gladys (1892-).

Isabella R was born in England in April 1855.^[396-398]

More facts and events for Isabella R Allen:

Residence: 1900 Ward 25^[396]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife

Residence: 1910 Ward 25^[397]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: 1920 Ward 25^[398]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Children of Elihu Kelley Sears and Isabella R Allen:

- m I. **Leodore Goddard⁷ Sears** was born in Massachusetts on 6th August 1882.^[396, 400, 401] draft card has wrong year?

³⁹⁶ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Boston Ward 25, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: 688; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 1542; FHL microfilm: 1240688.
[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁹⁷ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Boston Ward 25, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: T624_625; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 1647; FHL microfilm: 1374638.
[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁹⁸ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Boston Ward 25, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: T625_741; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 587; Image: 272.
[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁹⁹ Ancestry.com, Rhode Island, Marriages, 1851-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com.

⁴⁰⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

More facts and events for Leodore Goddard Sears:

Residence: 1900 Ward 25, Boston, Suffolk^[396]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son
Residence: Cambridge, Middlesex^[401]

At the age of 25, Leodore Goddard married **Myrtle Adelia Menard** on Tuesday, 6th August 1907, in Revere, Suffolk, when she was 16 years old.^[400, 402-404] They had no known children.

Myrtle Adelia was born in Waltham, Middlesex, on Saturday, 22nd November 1890.^[402-404] She was the daughter of Frank A Minard and Gertrude L Sargent.

m II. **Theodore Allen Sears** was born in Massachusetts on 6th August 1882.^[396, 405]

More facts and events for Theodore Allen Sears:

Residence: 1900 Ward 25^[396]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son

Theodore Allen Sears married **Dorothea S Sandstrom**. They had no known children. Dorothea S was born in Sweden in 1883. She was the daughter of Alma A --Sandstrom.

f III. **Elizabeth E H Bessie Sears** was born in Massachusetts in January 1884.^[396, 400] She died in 1954 at the age of 70.

More facts and events for Elizabeth E H Bessie Sears:

Residence: 1900 Ward 25^[396]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter

Elizabeth E H Bessie Sears married **Leonard E Larives** on Wednesday, 29th October 1902, in Boston.^[400] They had no known children.

Leonard E was born in Boston about 1882.^[400] He was the son of Cyril J Laravee and Clara Manseau.

f IV. **Nettie Marie Sears** was born in Massachusetts on 20th November 1889.^[396, 400, 402, 406, 407]

More facts and events for Nettie Marie Sears:

Residence: 1900 Ward 25, Boston^[396]

⁴⁰¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Registration State: Massachusetts; Registration County: Middlesex; Roll: 1685071; Draft Board: 2.

⁴⁰² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁴⁰³ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Revere, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: 960; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0554; Image: 698.0; FHL microfilm: 2340695.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁴⁰⁴ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Revere, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: T624_626; Page: 23A; Enumeration District: 1681; FHL microfilm: 1374639.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁴⁰⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

⁴⁰⁶ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Revere, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: 960; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0570; Image: 1106.0; FHL microfilm: 2340695.

⁴⁰⁷ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Revere Ward 2, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: T625_744; Page: 23A; Enumeration District: 657; Image: 164.

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter
 Residence: 1920 Ward 2, Revere^[407]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
 Residence: 1930 Revere^[406]
 Marital Status: Divorced; Relation to Head of House: Head

Nettie Marie Sears married **Winthrop Curtis Menard** on Monday, 12th August 1907, in Revere.^[400, 404, 407] They had one son: Curtis (ca.1910-).

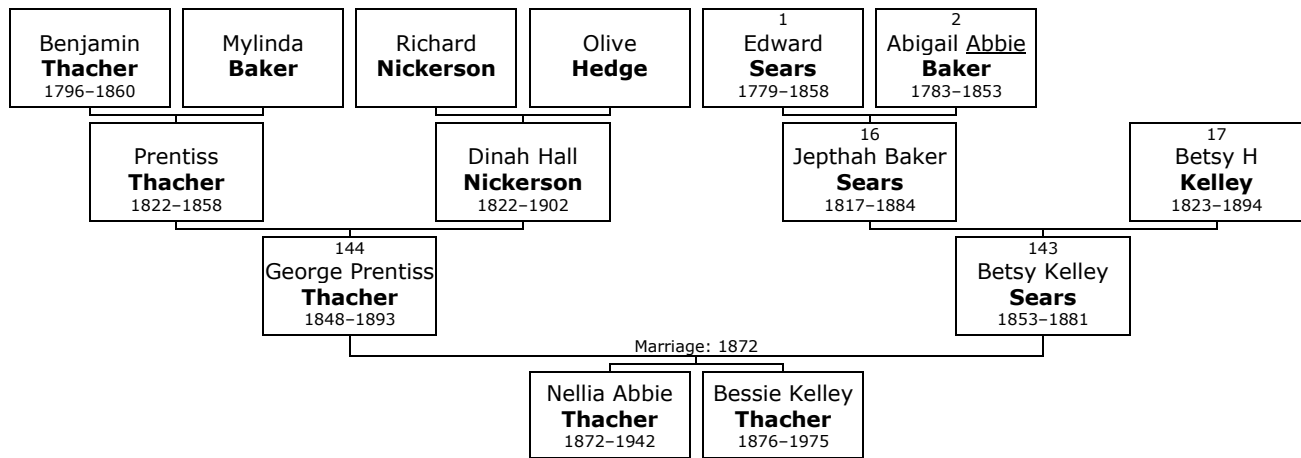
Winthrop Curtis was born in East Boston, Boston, Middlesex, about 1886.^[400, 404, 407] He was the son of Frank A Minard and Gertrude L Sargent.

f V. **Gladys H Sears** was born in Massachusetts in November 1892.^[396-398]

More facts and events for Gladys H Sears:

Residence: 1900 Ward 25^[396]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter
 Residence: 1910 Ward 25^[397]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
 Residence: 1920 Ward 25^[398]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Family of Betsy Sears and George Thacher



143. Betsy Kelley⁶ Sears (*Jephthah Baker⁵, Edward⁴, Priscilla³ Baker*) was born on Friday, 8th April 1853, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[408-410] She was the daughter of Jephthah Baker Sears (16) and Betsy H Kelley (17).

Betsy Kelley died in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, on 15th November 1881, at the age of 28.^[408, 409] She was buried in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island.^[408]

!DVR p.362

!S P May No 2816, gemini

!NFA, Part 4, p. 118, shows George Prentice Thacher m. a Betsey Kelley Sears so I made this connection.

!Kelley genealogy, p. 466

⁴⁰⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁴⁰⁹ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms.

⁴¹⁰ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; Roll: 1211; Page: 260C; Enumeration District: 016. [Source citation includes one media item]

More facts and events for Betsy Kelley Sears:

Residence: 1880 Providence^[410]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife

144. At the age of 19, Betsy Kelley married **Capt George Prentiss Thacher** on Thursday, 25th April 1872, in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, when he was 24 years old.^[408-410] They had two daughters: Nellia (1872–1942) and Bessie (1876–1975).

George Prentiss was born in Dennis, Barnstable, on Saturday, 1st April 1848.^[408-410] He was the son of Prentiss Thacher and Dinah Hall Nickerson.

George Prentiss reached 45 years of age and died in Norfolk, Virginia, on 9th May 1893.^[408, 409] He was buried in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island.^[408]

NFA, Part 4, p.118 spells it Prentice Kelley genealogy, p. 466 Capt Prentiss Thacher

More facts and events for George Prentiss Thacher:

Residence: 1880 Providence^[410]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self

Daughters of Betsy Kelley Sears and George Prentiss Thacher:

f I. **Nellia Abbie⁷ Thacher** was born in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, on 27th December 1872.^[408-412] She died in 1942 at the age of 69.^[408] Nellia Abbie was buried in Providence.^[408]



Nellia

More facts and events for Nellia Abbie Thacher:

Residence: 1880 Providence^[410]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter
 Residence: 1920 Cranston^[412]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
 Residence: 1925 Ward 4, Cranston^[411]
 Relation to Head of House: Wife

Nellia Abbie married **George C Lamphere**.^[411, 412] They had two children: George (ca.1904–) and Dorothy (1915–1915).

George C was born in Connecticut about 1877.^[411, 412]

f II. **Bessie Kelley Thacher** was born in Providence on 7th April 1876.^[408-411, 413-418] She died in Warwick, Kent, on 6th September 1975, at the age of 99.^[408, 415, 416] Bessie Kelley was buried in Providence, Providence.^[408, 415]



Bessie

⁴¹¹ Ancestry.com, Rhode Island, State Censuses, 1865-1935 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

⁴¹² Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island; Roll: T625_1674; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 98; Image: 567.

⁴¹³ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Providence Ward 2, Providence, Rhode Island; Roll: T624_1442; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 0164; FHL microfilm: 1375455.

⁴¹⁴ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Providence Ward 2, Providence, Rhode Island; Page: 15; Enumeration District: 0014; FHL microfilm: 1241506.

⁴¹⁵ Ancestry.com, Web: Rhode Island, Historical Cemetery Commission Index, 1647-2008 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com.

More facts and events for Bessie Kelley Thacher:

Residence: 1880 Providence^[410]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter

Residence: 1900 Ward 2, Providence^[414]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife

Residence: 1910 Ward 2^[413]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: 1930 Cranston^[417]
 Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: 1935 Cranston^[411]
 Marital Status: Widowed

Bessie Kelley Thacher married **Shubael Baker Howes** in 1899 in Rhode Island.^[408, 409, 413, 414, 418] They had two children: Madeline (ca.1900-) and Gladys (1903-1904).

Shubael Baker was born in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, on Monday, 24th November 1873.^[408, 413, 414]

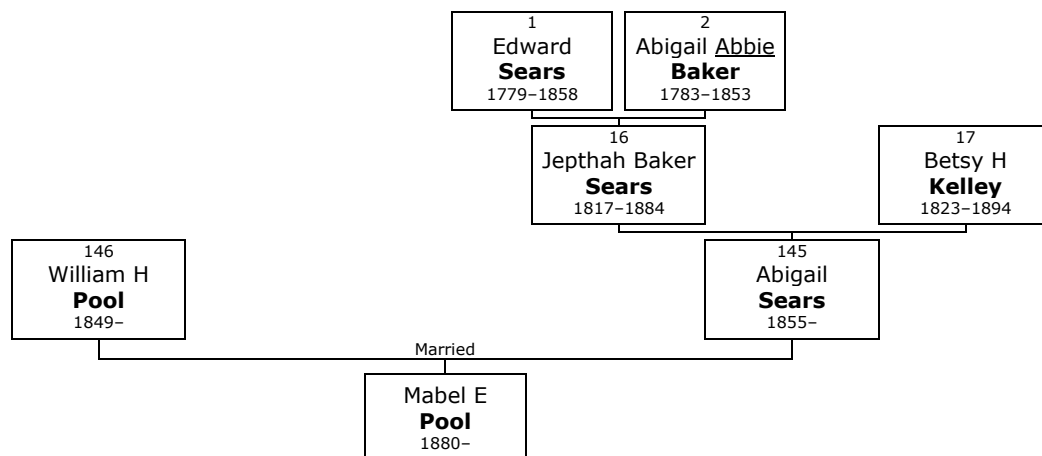
He was the son of Shubael Sears Howes and Dorcas Nickerson Eldredge. Shubael Baker reached 45 years of age and died in 1919.^[408] He was buried in Providence.^[408]

Not listed in Howes Gen p.118

Howes Gen p. 118

1 UID 2C3570A7AC31F241B3D9B8CE767C25A85979

Family of Abigail Sears and William Pool



145. Abigail⁶ Sears (*Jephthah Baker⁵, Edward⁴, Priscilla³ Baker*) was born on Sunday, 3rd June 1855, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Jephthah Baker Sears (16) and Betsy H Kelley (17).

!DVR p.362; p 856 b.

146. She married **William H Pool**. They had one daughter: Mabel (1880-).

William H was born in England in 1849.

Daughter of Abigail Sears and William H Pool:

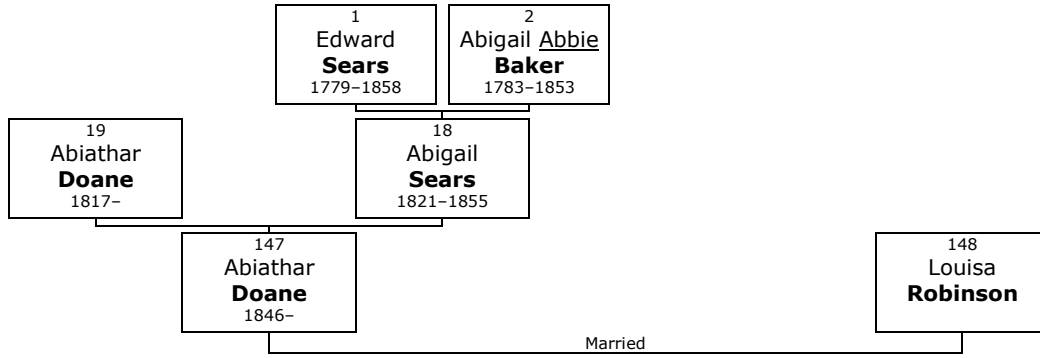
f I. **Mabel E⁷ Pool** was born in Rhode Island, USA, in 1880.

⁴¹⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011), Ancestry.com, Number: 039-32-4979; Issue State: Rhode Island; Issue Date: 1965-1966.

⁴¹⁷ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island; Roll: 2171; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0194; Image: 808.0; FHL microfilm: 2341905.

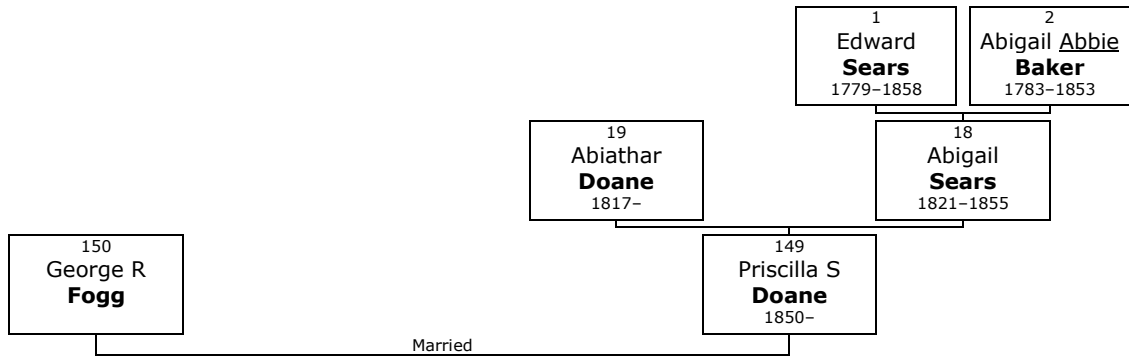
⁴¹⁸ Ancestry.com, Rhode Island, Marriages, 1851-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com.

Family of Abiathar Doane and Louisa Robinson



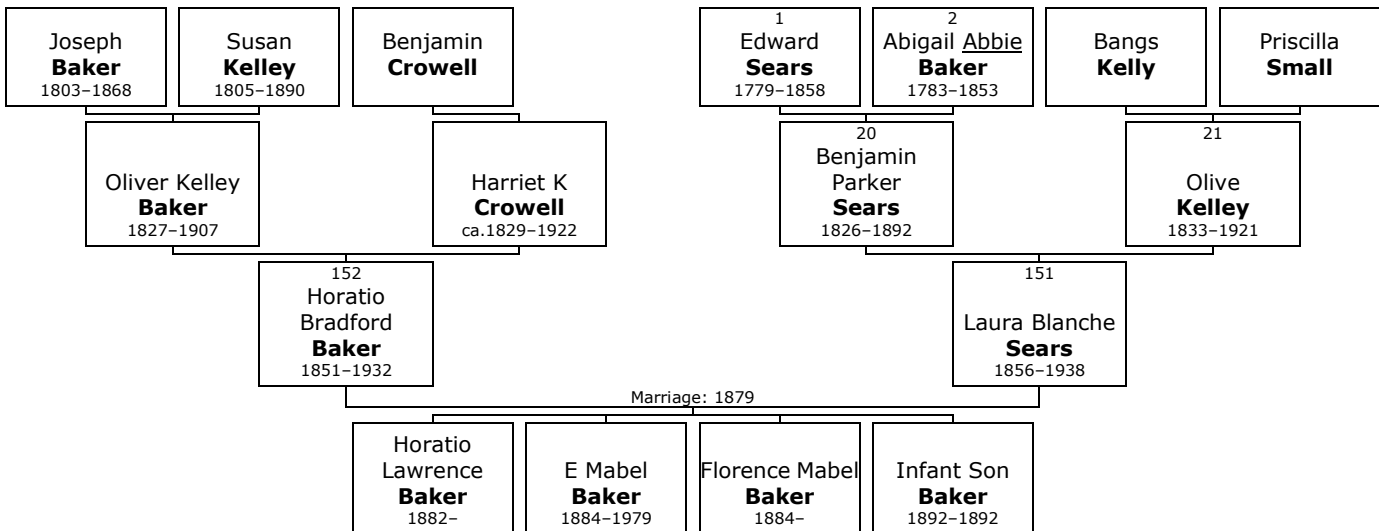
- 147.** **Abiathar⁶ Doane** (*Abigail⁵ Sears, Edward⁴, Priscilla³ Baker*) was born in 1846 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Abiathar Doane (19) and Abigail Sears (18).
1 UID F849148B8F0F7E45ABB116F50BC7597F52CE
- 148.** He married **Louisa Robinson**.

Family of Priscilla Doane and George Fogg



- 149.** **Priscilla S⁶ Doane** (*Abigail⁵ Sears, Edward⁴, Priscilla³ Baker*) was born in 1850 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Abiathar Doane (19) and Abigail Sears (18).
1 UID 8B563C80D6809941A81E56705074B66E4109
- 150.** She married **George R Fogg**.

Family of Laura Sears and Horatio Baker



- 151. Laura Blanche⁶ Sears** (*Capt Benjamin Parker⁵, Edward⁴, Priscilla³ Baker*) was born on Wednesday, 7th May 1856, in South Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[419, 420] She was the daughter of Benjamin Parker Sears (20) and Olive Kelley (21).

Laura Blanche died in Dennis on 4th September 1938, at the age of 82.^[419, 420] She was buried in West Dennis.^[419]

!Cape Cod Library of Hist Gen - p 1800 Horatio B m. Laura B Sears, 6 Mar 1879.

!S P May No 2819, b. 7 Mar 1856

!DVR p. 826, m.int.(27 Feb 1879) res Dennisport, 22, b. Dennis; p. 862 b. 7 May 1856 DVR p 1355 m. ae 22 to Horatio, ae 28 salesman by A F Dunn, Clergyman

- 152.** At the age of 22, Laura Blanche married **Horatio Bradford Baker** on Friday, 7th March 1879, in Yarmouth Port when he was 27 years old.^[419] They had four children: Horatio (1882–), E (1884–1979), Florence (1884–) and Infant (1892–1892).

Horatio Bradford was born in Dennis on Sunday, 5th October 1851.^[419] He was the son of Oliver Kelley Baker and Harriet K Crowell.

Horatio Bradford reached 80 years of age and died on 21st May 1932.^[419] He was buried in West Dennis.^[419]

!IGI p.36,809

!Hist of Barnst co-Horatio B. Baker, born in 1851, is a son of Oliver K. Baker. He was married March 6, 1879, to Laura B., daughter of Benjamin P. Sears, and has two children Horatio L. and Florence M. He was clerk in a store until 1872, and since that time has been a commercial traveler.

Children of Laura Blanche Sears and Horatio Bradford Baker:

m I. **Horatio Lawrence⁷ Baker** was born on 10th July 1882.

Horatio Lawrence married **Mary Lucinda Brett**.

f II. **E Mabel Baker** was born in 1884.^[419] She died in 1979 at the age of 95.^[419] E Mabel was buried in West Dennis.^[419]

f III. **Florence Mabel Baker** was born on 24th February 1884.

Florence Mabel married **Harry S Bickford**.

m IV. **Infant Son Baker** was born in 1892.^[419] He died on 1st March 1892.^[419] Infant Son was buried in West Dennis.^[419]

Roger Sears

- 153. Capt Roger Willie⁶ Sears** (*Capt Benjamin Parker⁵, Edward⁴, Priscilla³ Baker*) was born on Sunday, 18th December 1859, in South Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[421-423] He was the son of Benjamin Parker Sears (20) and Olive Kelley (21).

Roger Willie died in Boston, Suffolk, on 9th March 1917, at the age of 57.^[421, 423] He was buried at Swan Lake Cemetery, Dennisport, MA in Dennis Port, Barnstable.^[421]

S P May No 2820 DVR p. 876 Roger Willie Sears Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 388
1 UID 7BEB8834BA50E94BB2881B15932B1A802242

Marriages with Harriet B Hattie Pierce, Sadie F Hall (Page 140) and Ada E Parnell (Page 141) are known.

⁴¹⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

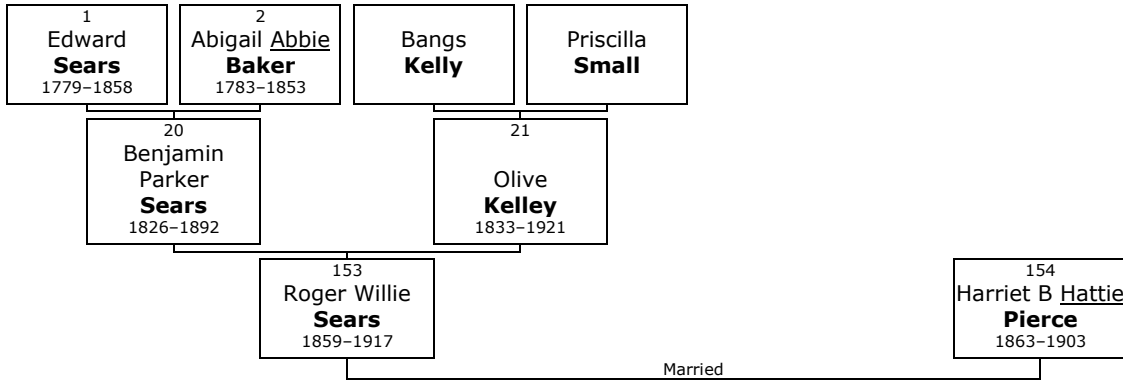
⁴²⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁴²¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁴²² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁴²³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

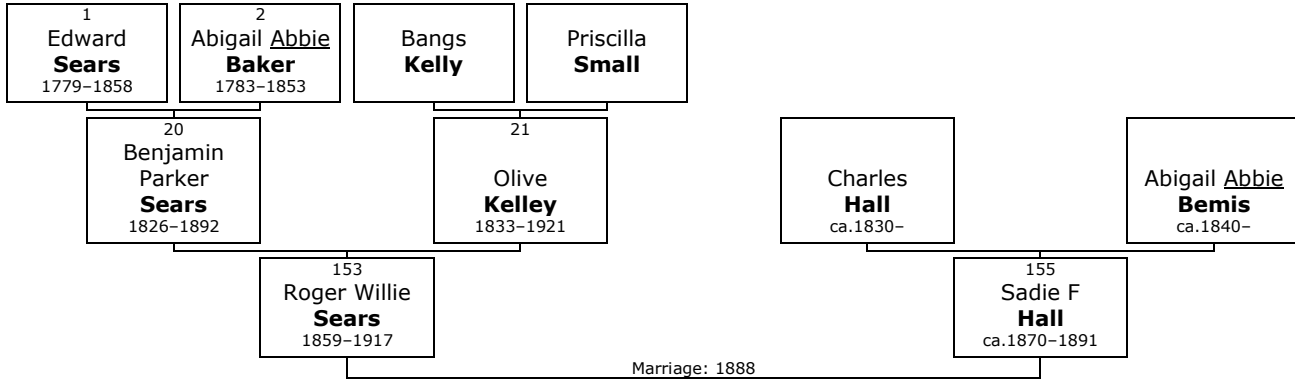
Family of Roger Sears and Hattie Pierce



Here are the details about **Roger Willie Sears** first marriage, with Harriet B Hattie Pierce. You can read more about Roger Willie on page 139.

- 154.** Capt Roger Willie Sears married **Harriet B Hattie Pierce**.^[422] They had no known children. Hattie was born in Wickford, Washington, Rhode Island, on Wednesday, 18th March 1863.^[422] She reached 39 years of age and died in East Boston, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, on 5th March 1903.

Family of Roger Sears and Sadie Hall

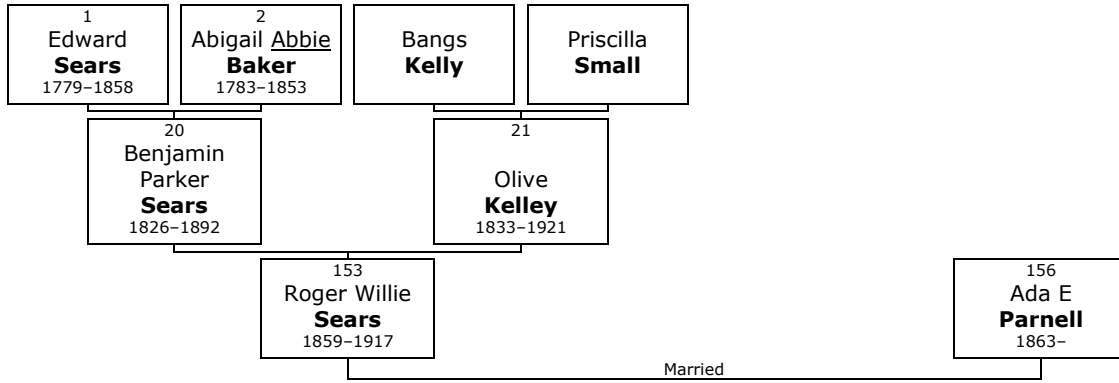


Here are the details about **Roger Willie Sears** second marriage, with Sadie F Hall. You can read more about Roger Willie on page 139.

- 155.** Capt Roger Willie Sears married **Sadie F Hall** on Wednesday, 28th March 1888, in Boston, Suffolk.^[424] They had no known children. Sadie F was born in Boston about 1870.^[424] She was the daughter of Charles Hall and Abigail Abbie Bemis. Sadie F reached 21 years of age and died in Boston on 12th June 1891.^[424]

⁴²⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Family of Roger Sears and Ada Parnell



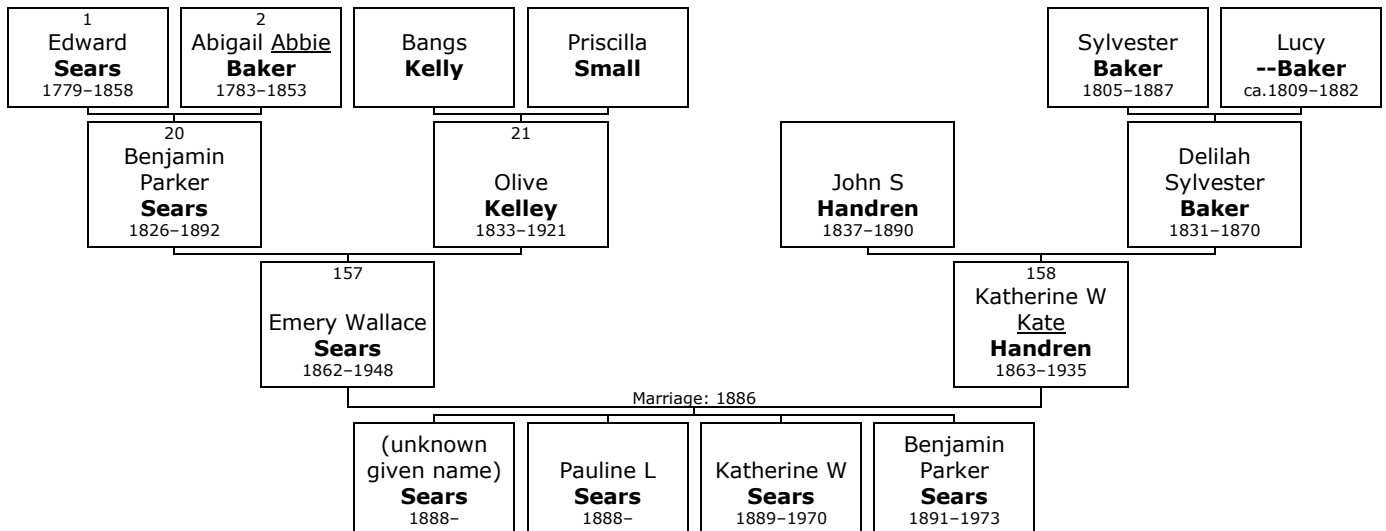
Here are the details about **Roger Willie Sears** third marriage, with Ada E Parnell. You can read more about Roger Willie on page 139.

156. Capt Roger Willie Sears married **Ada E Parnell**. They had no known children.

Ada E was born in perh, South Dennis, in 1863.

1 UID A0F4F77886BA9244B1EB297EFAFD483BD64F

Family of Emery Sears and Kate Handren



157. **Emery Wallace⁶ Sears** (*Capt Benjamin Parker⁵, Edward⁴, Priscilla³ Baker*) was born on Friday, 12th September 1862, in South Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[425-427] He was the son of Benjamin Parker Sears (20) and Olive Kelley (21).

⁴²⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 235D; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0473. Birth date: abt 1862 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=14841925&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁴²⁶ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1862 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

⁴²⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

Emery Wallace died in 1948 at the age of 85. He was buried in West Dennis Cemetery, West Dennis.

!S.P. May p.409 No 2821, Lives Boston Highlands

!1900 Census Vol 1,6,11,22 Dennis, Barnstable, MA

!1920 Census 113 2 Sears Emery W H 57 Massachusetts 1920 113 3 Sears Catherine W W 56 Massachusetts

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA, p 348 DVR p 522, p. 851 Emery W m. int. (14 Jun 1886) res. Boston, 23, salesman, b. Dennis DVR p. 895 b. registered 31 Dec 1862, Seaman

!DVR p 1393 m. ae 23, res Boston, salesman, Catherine res Dennisport ae 22 at home by Chas A Snow, Clergyman

!Dennis Directory, 1895, Emery W Sears, Grove st, South Dennis

!1940 United States Federal Census <http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2442> Name: Emery W Sears

Age: 77 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1863 Gender: Male Race: White Birthplace: Massachusetts Marital Status: Widowed Relation to Head of House: Head Home in 1940: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts Street: Church Street Farm: Yes Inferred Residence in 1935: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts Residence in 1935: Same House Sheet Number: 14B Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 390

Household Members: Name Age Emery W Sears 77

More facts and events for Emery Wallace Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[425]

- 158.** Emery Wallace married **Katherine W Kate Handren** on Wednesday, 16th June 1886, in Dennis Port.^[427] They had four children: (unknown given name) (1888–), Pauline (1888–), Katherine (1889–1970) and Benjamin (1891–1973).

Kate was born in Dennis in September 1863.^[427, 428] She was the daughter of John S Handren and Delilah Sylvester Baker.

Kate reached 71 years of age and died in Dennis Port in 1935.

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA, p 348, Katherine W 1863-1935

!Dennis, Cape Cod, p 572, Katherine W Sears (1863-1935) wrote All the world's a cranberry bog and all the men and women merely pickers.. she was W Dennis correspondent to the Yarmouth Register. {In the index to this book it refers to Katherine W (SEARS) Baxter but that must be daughter(1889-1970)}

!DVR p. 851 Catherine W Handren, b. Dennis

More facts and events for Katherine W Kate Handren:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[428]

Children of Emery Wallace Sears and Katherine W Kate Handren:

- f I. **(unknown given name)⁷ Sears** was born in perh, Dennis Port, in February 1888.
- f II. **Pauline L Sears** was born in Massachusetts in February 1888.
- f III. **Katherine W Sears** was born in Massachusetts on 17th September 1889. She died on 15th April 1970, at the age of 80. Katherine W was buried in South Dennis Congregational Church Cemetery, South Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
Katherine W married **(unknown given name) Baxter**.
- m IV. **Benjamin Parker Sears** was born in Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, on 21st August 1891.^[429, 430] He died in Escondido, San Diego, on 20th February 1973, at the age of 81.^[429]

⁴²⁸ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1865 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

⁴²⁹ Ancestry.com, California, Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Date: 1973-02-20.

⁴³⁰ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California; Roll: 189; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0082; Image: 150.0; FHL microfilm: 2339924.

More facts and events for Benjamin Parker Sears:

Residence: 1930 San Bernardino, San Bernardino^[430]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Benjamin Parker married **Rachael C Farrell**.^[430, 431] They had two daughters: Thelma (1916–2004) and Ruth (1919–).

Rachael C was born in Delaware in 1895.^[430]

⁴³¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Record for Thelma Rae Sears.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=36978779&indiv=try>.

Bibliography

[248].

"Ancestry Family Tree".

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census*. Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je.

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.

Ancestry.com. *1830 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.

Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.

Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.

Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.

Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.

Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.

Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.

Ancestry.com. *1940 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

Ancestry.com. *California, Death Index, 1940-1997*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.

Ancestry.com. *Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Ancestry.com. *Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

Ancestry.com. *Connecticut, Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection)*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.

Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.

Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018.

Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.

Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.

Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.

Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, State Census, 1855*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.

Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, State Census, 1865*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.

Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
- Ancestry.com. *Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Rhode Island, Deaths, 1630-1930*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
- Ancestry.com. *Rhode Island, Marriages, 1851-1920*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
- Ancestry.com. *Rhode Island, State Censuses, 1865-1935*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *Rhode Island, State Censuses, 1865-1935*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Naval Enlistment Rendezvous, 1855-1891*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Seamen's Protection Certificates, 1792-1869*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.

- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
- Ancestry.com. *Washington, Deaths, 1883-1960*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
- Ancestry.com. *Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *Web: Rhode Island, Historical Cemetery Commission Index, 1647-2008*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
- Ancestry.com. *Web: US, New England Seamen's Protection Certificate Index, 1796-1871*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Derick, Burton Nathaniel. *Dennis, MA, Cemetery Inscriptions of*. ISBN 1-55613-901-2.
- Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. *Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
- Edmund West, comp.. *Family Data Collection - Births*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001.
- Edmund West, comp.. *Family Data Collection - Individual Records*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
- Hatcher, Patricia Law. *Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
- May, Samuel P. *Descendants of Richard Sears of Yarmouth, Mass*. Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany NY, 1890.
- Nancy Thacher Reid. *Dennis, Cape Cod*. Dennis Historical Society, 1996.
- New England Historic Genealogical Society. *Massachusetts, Town Death Records, 1620-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
- Yates Publishing. *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Index of Places

England

(52.5898° N, 1.4611° W)
 Allen, Isabella R (1855-)133
 Pool, William H (1849-).....137

Haiti, Ouest, Port-au-Prince

(18.5392° N, 72.335° W)
 Sears, Sylvanus Allen (1852-
 1885)..... 23

Ireland

(53.1803° N, 8.1534° W)
 Curran, Mary (1850-1929)...112

Sweden

Sandstrom, Dorothea S (1883-)
134

USA

Sears, Mehitable (1798-1822)65

USA, California, San Bernardino, San Bernardino

(34.1083° N, 117.2898° W)
 Sears, Benjamin Parker (1891-
 1973).....143

USA, California, San Diego, Escondido

(33.1192° N, 117.0864° W)
 Sears, Benjamin Parker (1891-
 1973).....142

USA, Connecticut

(41.5735° N, 72.7383° W)
 Lamphere, George C (ca.1877-)
136
 Rawson, Chloe (1795-1869) . 75

USA, Connecticut, Hartford, Hartford

(41.7637° N, 72.6851° W)
 Sears, Eliza (1805-1882)..... 76

USA, Connecticut, New London, Griswold

(41.5846° N, 71.9212° W)
 Geer, George (1801-) 77

USA, Connecticut, Webster

Wakefield, Betsy (1797-1848)75

USA, Connecticut, Windham County, Putnam

(41.9151° N, 71.909° W)
 Baker, Kezia (-1857) 74
 Rawson, Chloe (1795-1869) . 75
 Sears, Learned (1766-1822). 74

USA, Connecticut, Windham, Killingly

(41.8315° N, 71.8503° W)
 Bartlett, John (1804-).....77
 Darling, John B (1799-1876) .76
 Sears, Eliza (1805-1882)77
 Sears, Rozilla (1803-1875)....76
 Sears, Uriah (1791-1877).....75

USA, Connecticut, Windham, Putnam

(41.9151° N, 71.909° W)
 Darling, John B (1799-1876) .76
 Sears, Rozilla (1803-1875)....76
 Sears, Uriah (1791-1877).....75

USA, Connecticut, Windham, Thompson

(41.9587° N, 71.8625° W)
 Sears, Eliza (1805-1882)77

USA, Delaware

(39.0081° N, 75.4675° W)
 Farrell, Rachael C (1895-) ... 143

USA, Iowa, Des Moines

(40.9209° N, 91.1749° W)
 Sears, Moody (1799-1891)....65

USA, Iowa, Henry, Mount Pleasant

(40.9636° N, 91.558° W)
 Heylinburg, Josephine F (1865-
 1894)..... 110

USA, Massachusetts

(42.1562° N, 71.5662° W)
 Baker, Ann "Annie" F (1848-
 1925).....116
 Berry, Walter R. (ca.1870-) .130
 Cotell, Daisy May (1879-1932)
 111
 Crowell, Benjamin Franklin
 (1837-1869)..... 119
 Googins, Amasa Eugene (1841-
 1936).....97
 Handren, Cordelia (ca.1868-)
 121
 Handren, John S. (ca.1878-)121
 Handren, Joseph E. (ca.1862-)
 120
 Handren, Lilla (ca.1866-) ... 121
 Handren, Ruth A. (ca.1876-)121
 Handren, Sadie (ca.1873-) . 121
 Handren, Sylvester B. (ca.1858-)
 120
 Pierce, Elizabeth "Betsy" (1790-
 ca.1822).....92
 Sears, Elizabeth E H "Bessie"
 (1884-1954)..... 134
 Sears, Gladys H (1892-)..... 135
 Sears, Katherine W (1889-1970)
 142
 Sears, Leodore Goddard (1882-)
 133

Sears, Nettie Marie (1889-) . 134
 Sears, Pauline L (1888-) 142
 Sears, Theodore Allen (1882-)
 134

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable

(41.7199° N, 70.2508° W)
 Frost, Thomas P (1854-)..... 107
 Sears, Franklin (1808-1875)..88
 Sears, Josiah Foster (1818-
 1895)..... 82
 Sears, Nehemiah B (1836-1856)
 16

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Barnstable

(41.7001° N, 70.2995° W)
 Berry, Lucy Ella "Ella" (1855-)
 106

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Bourne

(41.7412° N, 70.599° W)
 Berry, Gideon (1792-1856) ...65
 Sears, Barzillai (1805-1877)..72
 Sears, Sally Howes (1805-1879)
 61

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Bourne, Sagamore Cemetery

Gibbs, Lucinda Savory (1801-
 1851)..... 72
 Sears, Lydia (1771-1858)72

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Brewster

(41.7601° N, 70.0828° W)
 Baker, Ruth (1772-1856).....47
 Clark, Hannah C (1792-1868) 79
 Crosby, Mark (1802-1840) 80
 Crosby, Thomas Snow (1817-
 1908)..... 90
 Crowell, Hannah (1792-1868)79
 Foster, Jerusha (1776-1859) .80
 Freeman, John (1800-1864)..49
 Freeman, Tamsen (1802-1885)
 48
 Mack, Betsy (1784-1871).....91
 Sears, Belinda (1810-1890)...88
 Sears, Charles (1823-1894) ..92
 Sears, David (1788-1875)..... 75
 Sears, Edwin (1820-1822)90
 Sears, Eldredge (1790-1875)78,
 79
 Sears, Francis "Frank" (1815-
 1892)..... 92
 Sears, Franklin (1808-1875)..88
 Sears, Frederic (1812-1880)..89
 Sears, George (1808-1878)...91
 Sears, Harriet Newell (1818-
 1882)..... 90
 Sears, Jerusha F (1811-1882)81
 Sears, Joanna (1804-1840)...87
 Sears, Jonathan (1792-1825) 48

- Sears, Joseph (1776-1843) .. 40, 83
 Sears, Joseph Ellery (1814-1878) 89
 Sears, Laban (1805-1819) 81
 Sears, Levi (1812-1890) 81
 Sears, Loring (1805-1826) 88
 Sears, Luther (1815-1905).... 82
 Sears, Lydia (1771-1858) 71
 Sears, Lyman (1806-1854) ... 91
 Sears, Stephen (1766-1826) 40, 71
 Sears, Sukey (1812-) 92
 Sears, Washington (1781-1848) 90, 91
 Sears, Washington (1820-1839) 92
 Sears, William (1810-1882) .. 91
 Wadsworth, Hannah (1810-) .91
- USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Brewster, perh**
 Long, Jeremiah N (1814-1896) 81
- USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Brewster, West Brewster**
 Sears, Barzillai (1793-1793).. 72
- USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Brewster, West Brewster, Ancient Sears Cemetery**
 Sears, Almira (1801-1863).... 80
 Sears, Jonathan (1798-1871)46, 80
 Sears, Laban (1805-1819) 81
 Sears, Levi (1769-1827) 79
- USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Brewster, West Brewster, Red Top Cemetery**
 Clark, Hannah C (1792-1868) 79
 Crosby, Martha "Patty" (1786-1859) 78
 Howes, Marabah (Meribah) (1779-1857) 84
 Sears, David (1788-1875).... 75
 Sears, Joseph (1776-1843) ... 83
 Wakefield, Betsy (1797-1848)75
- USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Chatham**
 (41.6821° N, 69.9598° W)
 Crowell, Mercy (1748-)... 31, 43
 Eldridge, Sarah "Sally" 78
 Godfrey, Solomon (1746-1786) 43
 Kelley, Tirzah Hall (1832-1904) 103
 Sears, Achsah Collins (1808-1892) 62
 Sears, Isaac (1766-1816) 78
 Sears, Isaiah (1777-1864) 64
- Smith, Eben Ryder (1811-1871) 67
 Whitford, Silas (1793-) 43
- USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Chatham, perh**
 Godfrey, Moses (1740/41-1763) 36
- USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Dennis**
 (41.7354° N, 70.1939° W)
 Baker, Gorham (1799-) 59
 Baker, Horatio Bradford (1851-1932) 139
 Berry, Phebe (1812-1890) 22
 Berry, Susan Howes (1862-)130
 Burgess, Mehitabel (1829-1891) 98
 Chase, Cordelia Hall (1883-) 129
 Chase, Edson (1859-1896) . 111
 Chase, Herbert A (1877-) .. 128, 129
 Chase, Lucy L (1873-) 128
 Chase, Luther H (1843-)..... 128
 Chase, Phebe S (1875-)..... 128
 Collins, Achsah (1776-1858) . 60
 Cotell, Daisy May (1879-1932) 111
 Covell, Edward (1796-)..... 70
 Covell, Jonathan (1767-1850)70
 Covell, Lavina (1794-) 70
 Covell, Ruth Sears (1800-1885) 71
 Crosby, Martha "Patty" (1786-1859) 78
 Crowell, Benjamin Franklin (1837-1869) 119
 Crowell, Edward 3d (1795-1862) 58
 Crowell, Edward Lincoln (1861-) 119
 Crowell, Eleazar (ca.1800-1851) 51
 Crowell, Freeman Jr (1800-1879) 66
 Crowell, Hannah (1792-1868)79
 Crowell, Hannah Baxter (1795-1842) 51
 Crowell, Sarah (1800-1871). 46, 80
 Crowell, Susannah (1776-1820) 53
 Doane, Anna "Amey" (1816-1879) 21
 Doane, Reliance (1813-1887) 20
 Eldredge, Eddy Isaiah (1861-) 117
 Eldredge, Ezra (1838-1889) 117
 Eldridge, Sarah "Sally" 78
 Ellis, John Nelson (1838-1914) 114
 Ellis, Susan Parker "Susie" (1862-) 115
 Ellis, Tamer Phinney (1860-) 114, 115
 Foster, Jerusha (1776-1859). 80
- Handren, Cordelia (ca.1868-) 121
 Handren, John S. (ca.1878-) 121
 Handren, Joseph E. (ca.1862-) 120
 Handren, Katherine W "Kate" (1863-1935) 142
 Handren, Lilla (ca.1866-)..... 121
 Handren, Ruth A. (ca.1876-)121
 Handren, Sadie (ca.1873-) .. 121
 Handren, Sylvester B. (ca.1858-) 120
 Hendren, John S (1826-1890) 120
 Howes, Marabah (Meribah) (1779-1857) 84
 Howes, Shubael Baker (1873-1919) 137
 Kelley, Betsy (1790-1877) 79
 Kelley, Betsy H (1823-1894). 24
 Kelley, Deborah (1812-1894)17, 18
 Kelley, Francis (1817-1876).. 55
 Kelley, Hannah (1803-1897) . 65
 Kelley, Mary (1810-1889).... 49
 Kelley, Olive (1833-1921)..... 27
 Lewis, Phebe (1802-1889).... 58
 Nickerson, Chester C (1875-1958) 124
 Nickerson, Claude S (1880-) 125
 Nickerson, Dennis "Dennie" Small (1844-1886) 125
 Nickerson, Israel Jr (1804-1841) 49
 Nickerson, Lorenzo Dow (1842-1907) 124
 Nickerson, Sarah (or Susan) (1804-1863) 16
 Nickerson, Willie C (1877-) .. 124
 Rice, Margaret "Maryett" (1813-1890) 82
 Sears, (1806-1806) 62
 Sears, Abbie Ann (1837-1895) 21, 117, 118
 Sears, Abigail (1821-1855).. 12, 25
 Sears, Abigail (1855-) ... 25, 137
 Sears, Alexander Barnaby (1844-1898) 18
 Sears, Almena Howes (1842-1907) 24, 129
 Sears, Almira (1801-1863) ... 80
 Sears, Anna Augusta (1857-1859) 103
 Sears, Bartlett Freeman (1863-1927) 110
 Sears, Belinda (1810-1890) . 88, 89
 Sears, Benjamin Alton (1854-1896) 27
 Sears, Benjamin Parker (1826-1892) 12, 26, 27
 Sears, Betsy Kelley (1853-1881) 25, 135
 Sears, Christopher (1858-1859) 28
 Sears, Clara Emma "Emma" (1855-<1890)..... 100
 Sears, Clarissa (1803-1823) . 61
 Sears, Collings (1795-1795) . 61

Sears, Daniel Nickerson (1827-)
..... 16, 99, 100
Sears, Daniel Thomas (1860-)
..... 100
Sears, David (1788-1875) 75
Sears, David (1800-1800) 61
Sears, Duty J. (1817-1879) .. 77
Sears, Edward 3d (1833-1862)
..... 16, 103
Sears, Edward Howes (1850-
1937) 19
Sears, Eldredge (1790-1875) 78,
79
Sears, Elihu Kelley (1853-).. 24,
133
Sears, Eliza (1805-1882)..... 76
Sears, Elizabeth (1768-) 59
Sears, Elmer Carrol (1861-1883)
..... 99
Sears, Emeline F "Emily" (1842-
1891) 22, 123, 124
Sears, Emery Wallace (1862-
1948) 142
Sears, Eunice (1801-1878) ... 61
Sears, Eveline (1840-1900). 18,
112
Sears, Eveline Burgess "Evie"
(1868-) 111
Sears, Ezra (1799-1799) 61
Sears, Grafton (1805-1871). 12,
15, 16
Sears, Grafton Jr (1826-1862)
..... 16, 95, 97
Sears, Hannah D (1852-1915)
..... 21, 122
Sears, Hannah Frances (1852-
1852) 100
Sears, Hannah S (1870-1878)
..... 116
Sears, Harriet Jane "Hattie"
(1844-1930) 23, 125
Sears, Henry (1837-1849) 20
Sears, Henry K (1819-1833). 12
Sears, Hiram (1803-1880) 48
Sears, Ida W (1858-1886) ... 109
Sears, Isaiah Doane (1845-
1906) 20, 115, 116
Sears, Ivra Bartlett "Bartlett"
(1837-1915) 18, 108
Sears, Jephthah B (1844-1870)
..... 24, 130, 131
Sears, Jephthah Baker (1817-
1884) 12, 23, 24
Sears, Jerusha F (1811-1882) 81
Sears, Jonathan (1798-1871) 46,
80
Sears, Joseph (1776-1843) ... 84
Sears, Joseph Henry (1852-
1874) 20, 116
Sears, Josiah Foster (1818-
1895) 82, 83
Sears, Kezia (1808-1875) 77
Sears, Larned B Jr (1795-1866)
..... 76
Sears, Laura Blanche (1856-
1938) 28, 139
Sears, Laura Franklin (1842-
1929) 20, 114
Sears, Levi (1769-1827) . 40, 79
Sears, Levi (1812-1890) 81

Sears, Lewis Jr (1795-1829) .. 48
Sears, Lothrop Thacher (1850-
1851) 24
Sears, Louisa Willis (1849-) .. 23,
127, 128
Sears, Lucy Ann (1835-1923)
..... 18, 105, 106
Sears, Luther (1815-1905) 82
Sears, Martha Hitty (1853-1929)
..... 97
Sears, Mary Emma (1862-) . 102
Sears, Mercy (1797-1826) 76
Sears, Michael (1812-1857) .. 12,
20
Sears, Michael B (1850-) 21
Sears, Moody (1799-1891) 65
Sears, Mulford (1785-1827) .. 78
Sears, Nathan T (1822-1895) 56
Sears, Nehemiah B (1836-1856)
..... 16
Sears, Obed Crowell (1843-) 16,
104
Sears, Olive (1810-1879) 77
Sears, Pauline "Polina" (1820-
1902) 54
Sears, Phebe (1855-1856) 23
Sears, Polly (1803-1872) 80
Sears, Prince (1769-1808) 60
Sears, Prince (1797-1867) 61
Sears, Rhoda (1866-1867) .. 111
Sears, Rosanna (1803-1879) . 66
Sears, Rozilla (1803-1875) 76
Sears, Ruth Doane (1838-) ... 21,
118, 119, 120
Sears, Sally Howes (1805-1879)
..... 61
Sears, Sarah A (1840-1909) . 16,
103
Sears, Servilla (1801-1835) ... 76
Sears, Shubael (1834-1853) .. 20
Sears, Shubael B (1810-1857)
..... 12, 19
Sears, Sidney Aldrich "Gitna"
(1829-1905) 16, 100
Sears, Susan (1814-ca.1884) 77
Sears, Susan P (1832-1856) . 20,
113
Sears, Sydney Edwin (1859-)
..... 101
Sears, Sylvanus (1815-1869) 12,
21, 22
Sears, Sylvanus Allen (1852-
1885) 23
Sears, Sylvester Berry (1847-
1895) 23, 126
Sears, Thankful (1798-1877) . 58
Sears, Walter Grafton (1859-
1903) 98
Sears, Willis Alton (1855-1856)
..... 97
Small, Alvin 2d (1852-1914) 110
Small, Herbert F 123
Smith, Data Chase "Daty" (1841-
ca.1912) 109
Thacher, George Prentiss (1848-
1893) 136
Wixon, Albert (1875-1876) .. 123
Wixon, Amey "Emmie" G (1871-)
..... 122, 123

Wixon, Augustus Howland
(1851-1927) 122
Wixon, Augustus Leon (1890-
1964) 123
Wixon, Bessie M (1880-) 118
Wixon, Elmer E (1875-1876) 123
Wixon, Jessie C (1873-) 123
Wixon, Jonathan Young (1839-)
..... 118

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, Dennis
Port**

(41.6584° N, 70.1287° W)

Baker, Ann "Annie" F (1848-
1925) 116
Curran, Mary (1850-1929) .. 112
Doane, Reliance (1813-1887) 20
Hendren, Katherine W "Kate"
(1863-1935) 142
Hendren, John S (1826-1890)
..... 120
Kelley, Olive (1833-1921) 27
Sears, Addie (1881-1887) ... 127
Sears, Benjamin Parker (1826-
1892) 26
Sears, Christopher (1858-1859)
..... 28
Sears, Edward "Howard" (1808-
1877) 17
Sears, Edward Howes (1850-
1937) 19
Sears, Emery Wallace (1862-
1948) 142
Sears, Hannah D (1852-1915)
..... 122
Sears, Hannah S (1870-1878)
..... 116
Sears, Isaiah Doane (1845-
1906) 115
Sears, Roger Willie (1859-1917)
..... 139
Sears, Sidney Aldrich "Gitna"
(1829-1905) 101
Sears, Sylvester Berry (1847-
1895) 126
Wixon, Augustus Howland
(1851-1927) 122

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, Dennis
Port, perh**

Sears, (1888-) 142

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, Dennis
Port, Swan Lake**

Doane, Reliance (1813-1887) 20
Sears, Addie (1881-1887) ... 127

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, Dennis
Port, Swan Lake
Cemetery**

Cotell, Daisy May (1879-1932)
..... 111
Heylinburg, Josephine F (1865-
1894) 110

Sears, Bartlett Freeman (1863–1927) 110
 Sears, David L (ca.1856–1857) 101
 Sears, Ivra Bartlett "Bartlett" (1837–1915) 108
 Sears, Joseph Henry (1852–1874) 116
 Smith, Data Chase "Daty" (1841–ca.1912) 109
 Turrell, Mary Elizabeth (1840–1914) 101

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Dennis, Dennis Village Cemetery

Sears, Luther (1815–1905).... 82

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Dennis, perh

Berry, Albert (1833–1905)... 106
 Berry, Daisy F (1859–)..... 107
 Berry, Minnie H (1861–)..... 107
 Bourne, Lurin (1801–1856) ... 62
 Doane, Abiathar (1817–)..... 25
 Doane, Abiathar (1846–) 25, 138
 Doane, Abigail B (1848–) 25
 Doane, Priscilla S (1850–) 25, 138
 Sears, (1834–1834)..... 18
 Thacher, Gorham (1797–) 61

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, East Dennis

(41.7426° N, 70.162° W)

Sears, Levi (1812–1890) 81
 Sears, Luther (1815–1905).... 82
 Sears, Mulford (1785–1827) .. 78

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, East Dennis, Quivet Neck Cemetery

Gage, Olive (1818–1909) 83
 Long, Jeremiah N (1814–1896) 81
 Sears, Jerusha F (1811–1882)81
 Sears, Josiah Foster (1818–1895) 82
 Sears, Levi (1812–1890) 81

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, East Dennis, Winslow Cemetery

Rice, Margaret "Maryett" (1813–1890) 82

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Eastham

(41.8301° N, 69.9739° W)

Higgins, Rhoda (1751–) 44
 Kent, William (1728–)..... 35

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Falmouth

(41.5515° N, 70.6148° W)

Sears, Jephthah B (1844–1870) 24, 130

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Harwich

(41.6862° N, 70.0758° W)

Allen, Cyrus W (1835–1888) 103
 Baker, Abigail "Abbie" (1783–1853) 12
 Berry, Samuel Rogers (1837–) 129
 Burgess, Joshua (1836–1883) 112
 Burgess, Mehitabel (1829–1891) 98
 Chase, Lucy T (1855–1929). 116
 Crowell, Seth (1756–)..... 31, 44
 Doane, Anna "Amey" (1816–1879) 21
 Doane, Reliance (1813–1887) 19
 Ellis, Hope D (1848–1925) .. 131
 Ellis, John Nelson (1838–1914) 114
 Hendren, John S (1826–1890) 120
 Kelley, Bethia (1778–) 68
 Kelley, Patrick Augustus (1827–1854) 113
 Kelley, Samuel E (1858–).... 115
 Kelley, Tabitha C (1852–1924) 127
 Kelley, Tirzah Hall (1832–1904) 103
 Nickerson, David Curtis (1824–1887) 114
 Nickerson, Dennis "Dennie" Small (1844–1886) 125
 Nickerson, Eunice Howard (1821–1889) 89
 Ryder, Freeman (1801–)..... 68
 Ryder, Ruth E (1816–1888)... 88
 Sears, (1860–) 110
 Sears, Addie (1881–1887)... 127
 Sears, Bartlett Freeman (1863–1927) 110, 111
 Sears, Barzillai (1805–1877) . 72
 Sears, Benjamin Parker (1826–1892) 27
 Sears, Caroline (1801–1871). 84
 Sears, David (<1767–) 40
 Sears, Deziah (1802–1877) ... 84
 Sears, Edward "Howard" (1808–1877) 12, 17
 Sears, Edward (1779–1858) .. 11
 Sears, Edward 3d (1833–1862) 103
 Sears, Elizabeth (<1774–)..... 40
 Sears, Enoch (1779–1839) 68
 Sears, Eveline (1840–1900) 112
 Sears, Franklin (1808–1875) . 88
 Sears, Grace B (1878–) 127
 Sears, Grafton (1805–1871) . 12, 15
 Sears, Grafton Jr (1826–1862) 98
 Sears, Greene (1781–) 41

Sears, Hannah (1732/33–1803) 30, 35
 Sears, Ida W (1858–1886) ...109
 Sears, Isaac (1766–1816)40, 77, 78
 Sears, Jephthah B (1844–1870) 131
 Sears, Jephthah B Jr (1869–1892) 131
 Sears, Jonathan (1798–1871)46, 80
 Sears, Joseph (1776–1843)... 83
 Sears, Joseph Ellery (1814–1878) 89
 Sears, Lavinia (<1779–) 40
 Sears, Learned (1766–1822) . 74
 Sears, Levi (1769–1827). 40, 79, 80
 Sears, Lillian Winsor Whitney (1871–) 132
 Sears, Mary 93
 Sears, Mary (1759–) 40
 Sears, Mercy (1801–>1880).. 68
 Sears, Michael (1812–1857).. 21
 Sears, Mulford (1785–1827).. 78
 Sears, Patty (1785–) 78
 Sears, Ruth (1761–1850). 40, 70
 Sears, Susan P (1832–1856) 113
 Sears, Sylvester Berry (1847–1895) 126, 127
 Sears, Tabathy (1734–1781) 30, 35
 Sears, Uriah (1791–1877)..... 75
 Sears, Walter Grafton (1859–1903) 99
 Sears, Warren (1795–) 72
 Sears, Washington (1781–1848) 41, 90
 Smith, Data Chase "Daty" (1841–ca.1912) 109
 Smith, Lucy S (1811–<1849) 88
 Snow, Jane L (1863–)..... 99

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Harwich Port

(41.6668° N, 70.0786° W)

Burgess, Joshua (1836–1883) 112
 Ryder, Ruth E (1816–1888)... 88
 Sears, Eveline (1840–1900) .112
 Sears, Franklin (1808–1875) . 88
 Sears, Jephthah B Jr (1869–1892) 131
 Sears, Lillian Winsor Whitney (1871–) 131

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Harwich Port, Mt Pleasant Cemetery

Ellis, Hope D (1848–1925) ...131
 Kelley, Tabitha C (1852–1924) 127
 Sears, Jephthah B (1844–1870) 130
 Sears, Jephthah B Jr (1869–1892) 131

Sears, Sylvester Berry (1847–1895).....126

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Harwich, Baptist Church Cemetery

Baker, Abigail "Abbie" (1783–1853)..... 12
 Nickerson, Sarah (or Susan) (1804–1863)..... 16
 Sears, Grafton (1805–1871).. 15

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Harwich, North Harwich Cemetery

Sears, Rosalinda (1802–1826)68

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Harwich, perh

Sears, Almira (1801–1863)... 80
 Sears, Elizabeth "Betsey" (1772–1827)..... 58
 Slocum, (1797–)..... 84

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Sagamore, Sagamore Cemetery

Ellis, Patty (1801–1826) 72
 Gibbs, Lucy Smith (1806–1869) 73
 Sears, Elizabeth (1737–1815) 39
 Sears, Stephen (1736–1812). 39
 Sears, Stephen (1766–1826). 71

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Sandwich (41.759° N, 70.4939° W)

Bourne, Lurin (1801–1856)... 62
 Ellis, Josephus (1802–)..... 66
 Gibbs, Lucinda Savory (1801–1851)..... 72
 Gibbs, Lucy Smith (1806–1869) 73
 Gibbs, Temperance B (1809–) 73
 Godfrey, John (1783–) 43
 Homer, William (1797–1841) 89
 Sears, Barzillai (1793–1793) . 72
 Sears, Barzillai (1805–1877) 72, 73
 Sears, Clarissa (1798–) 72
 Sears, Eliza (1811–)..... 73
 Sears, Elizabeth (1737–1815)30, 39
 Sears, Lydia (1802–)..... 72
 Sears, Peter Collins (1812–1832) 66
 Sears, Stephen (1736–1812). 39
 Sears, Stephen (1766–1826) 40, 71
 Sears, Stephen (1809–1873). 73
 Sears, Warren (1795–)..... 72
 Swift, Cynthia (1817–1897) .. 73
 Wing, Mary (1793–1879) 44

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Sandwich, Bay View Cemetery
 Sears, Stephen (1809–1873) .73

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, South Dennis (41.6896° N, 70.1564° W)

Baker, Abigail "Abbie" (1783–1853).....12
 Nickerson, Polly (1801–1845).48
 Sandford, Sarah Smith (1802–1839).....61
 Sears, Almema Howes (1842–1907)..... 129
 Sears, Bartlett Freeman (1863–1927)..... 110
 Sears, Benjamin Alton (1854–1896).....27
 Sears, Christopher (1858–1859)28
 Sears, Edward (1779–1858)..11, 14
 Sears, Emery Wallace (1862–1948)..... 28, 141
 Sears, Eveline Burgess "Evie" (1868–)..... 111
 Sears, Ivra Bartlett "Bartlett" (1837–1915)..... 18, 107
 Sears, Laura Blanche (1856–1938)..... 28, 139
 Sears, Rhoda (1866–1867) .. 111
 Sears, Roger Willie (1859–1917) 28, 139
 Sears, Sylvanus Allen (1852–1885).....23

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, South Dennis, Congregational Church

Berry, Phebe (1812–1890).....22
 Nickerson, Dennette S (1886–1887).....125
 Nickerson, Dennis "Dennie" Small (1844–1886)..... 125
 Sears, Harriet Jane "Hattie" (1844–1930)..... 125
 Sears, Phebe (1855–1856)23
 Sears, Sylvanus (1815–1869) 22

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, South Dennis, perh
 Parnell, Ada E (1863–) 141

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, South Dennis, South Dennis Congregational Church
 Nickerson, Israel Jr (1804–1841)49
 Sears, Jane (1811–1838).....49

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, South Dennis, South Dennis Congregational Church Cemetery

Nickerson, Polly (1801–1845) 48
 Sears, Henry K (1819–1833)..12
 Sears, Katherine W (1889–1970) 142

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, South Harwich (41.675° N, 70.0444° W)

Nickerson, Eunice Howard (1821–1889)..... 90

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, South Harwich, Methodist Church Cemetery

Nickerson, Eunice Howard (1821–1889)..... 90

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, South Yarmouth (41.6668° N, 70.1848° W)

Baker, Keziah P (1803–1882).54
 Berry, Albert (1833–1905)... 106
 Berry, Carrie Howes (1860–) 107
 Homer, Abigail F "Nabby" (1807–1846)..... 54
 Sears, Edward (1800–1886) ..53
 Sears, Hiram (1803–1880) 48
 Sears, Jonathan (1792–1825) 48
 Sears, Lewis (1768–1848)33, 47
 Sears, Lewis Jr (1795–1829)..48
 Sears, Lucy Ann (1835–1923) 106
 Sears, Ruth (1871–1876) 105

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, South Yarmouth, Georgetown Cemetery

Baker, Ruth (1772–1856)47
 Bassett, Rebecca (1799–1847) 51
 Crowell, Calvin (1805–1831).. 51
 Crowell, Tabitha S (1810–1839) 51
 Crowell, Winthrop (1798–1844) 51
 Sears, Alfred (1809–1820)..... 49
 Sears, Cornelia (1830–1860) .56
 Sears, Edward (1777–1859) ..52
 Sears, Eleazar (1800–1823)...48
 Sears, Emery (1806–1838).... 54
 Sears, Jonathan (1792–1825) 48
 Sears, Lewis (1768–1848) 47
 Sears, Lewis Jr (1795–1829)..48
 Sears, Lydia (1770–1841) 50
 Taylor, Ruth H (1792–1864) ..55

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, South
Yarmouth, gr-st**

Hallet, Lavinia (1807-1851)... 54
Rider, Mercey (1801-1871) ... 53

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, Wellfleet**

(41.9376° N, 70.0328° W)
Berry, Lucy Ella "Ella" (1855-)
..... 106

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, West
Dennis**

(41.6646° N, 70.1728° W)
Baker, E Mabel (1884-1979) 139
Baker, Horatio Bradford (1851-
1932) 139
Baker, Infant Son (1892-1892)
..... 139
Crowell, Freeman Jr (1800-
1879) 66
Sears, Elmer Carrol (1861-1883)
..... 99
Sears, Laura Blanche (1856-
1938) 139
Sears, Lothrop Thacher (1850-
1851) 24

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, West
Dennis, W Dennis
Cemetery**

Kelley, Francis (1817-1876) .. 55
Sears, Pauline "Polina" (1820-
1902) 54

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, West
Dennis, West Dennis
Cemetery**

Burgess, Mehitabel (1829-1891)
..... 98
Chase, Edson (1859-1896).. 111
Crowell, Martha J (1831-1857)
..... 97
Googins, Amasa Eugene (1841-
1936) 97
Sears, Emery Wallace (1862-
1948) 142
Sears, Grafton Jr (1826-1862)
..... 95
Sears, Martha Hitty (1853-1929)
..... 97
Sears, Willis Alton (1855-1856)
..... 97

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, West
Harwich**

(41.6667° N, 70.1167° W)
Chase, Lucy T (1855-1929) . 116
Sears, Anna Augusta (1857-
1859) 103
Sears, Michael (1812-1857) .. 21

Sears, Nehemiah B (1836-1856)
..... 16
Sears, Shubael B (1810-1857)
..... 19

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, West
Harwich, Baptist
Church Cemetery**

Sears, (-1841) 21
Sears, (1844-1844) 21
Sears, Edward (1779-1858) .. 11
Sears, Henry (1837-1849) 20

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, West
Harwich, First Baptist
Church**

Sears, Ivra Bartlett "Bartlett"
(1837-1915) 109, 112

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, West
Yarmouth, West
Yarmouth
Congregational Church**

Sears, Edward (1777-1859) .. 52

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, Yarmouth**

(41.7057° N, 70.2286° W)
Baker, Alcy Reed (1814-1891)
..... 89
Baker, Ruth (1772-1856)..... 47
Berry, Albert (1833-1905) .. 106
Berry, Carrie Howes (1860-) 107
Berry, Daisy F (1859-)..... 107
Berry, Gideon (1792-1856)... 65
Berry, Lucy Ella "Ella" (1855-)
..... 106
Berry, Minnie H (1861-)..... 107
Crowell, Aaron (1766-)..... 45
Crowell, Lewis (1789-1848) .. 50
Crowell, Sarah (1800-1871) . 46,
80
Crowell, Seth (1726-)..... 31
Ellis, Ruth (1834-) 79
Gage, Olive (1818-1909) 83
Homer, William (1797-1841) . 89
Lewis, Elizabeth (1738-1803) 38
Nickerson, Elizabeth (1699-
1755) 29
Rider, Mercey (1801-1871) ... 53
Sears, (1809-1813) 49
Sears, Abby T (1827-)..... 56
Sears, Alfred (1809-1820) 49
Sears, Benjamin (1814-) 49
Sears, Betsy (1808-1878)..... 59
Sears, Charlotte (1782-1852) 38
Sears, Charlotte (1808-1808) 66
Sears, Collings (1795-1795).. 61
Sears, Cornelia (1830-1860) . 56
Sears, Deborah (1772-1838) 38,
62, 63
Sears, Deborah (1806-1852). 66
Sears, Edward (1729-<1782)13,
14, 30

Sears, Edward (1777-1859) . 33,
52, 53, 55
Sears, Edward (1779-1858) . 11,
14
Sears, Edward (1800-1886) .. 53
Sears, Eleazar (1728-1810) . 30,
32, 33, 34
Sears, Eleazar (1800-1823) .. 48
Sears, Elizabeth (1737-1815) 39
Sears, Elizabeth (1768-).. 38, 59
Sears, Elizabeth (1801-1851) 65
Sears, Emery (1806-1838) ... 54
Sears, Enoch (1779-1839)38, 67
Sears, Eunice (1814-1884) ... 67
Sears, Fessenden (1818-1888)
..... 59
Sears, Freeman (1802-1872) 58
Sears, Hannah (1732/33-1803)
..... 30, 35
Sears, Hannah (1762-1765).. 33
Sears, Hannah (1792-)..... 34
Sears, Harriet (1817-1873)... 50
Sears, Isaiah (1777-1864)... 38,
64
Sears, Isaiah (1810-1880).... 66
Sears, James (1722->1755) . 30
Sears, James (1766-1830)... 38,
56, 57, 59
Sears, James Jr (1799-1865) 58
Sears, Jane (1811-1838)..... 49
Sears, Jerusha (1791-1791).. 57
Sears, John (1798-1799)..... 53
Sears, Lavinia (1793-1867) .. 76
Sears, Lavinia (1804-) 58
Sears, Learned (1766-1822) 40,
74
Sears, Lewis (1768-1848)33, 47
Sears, Lewis Jr (1795-1829) . 48
Sears, Lois (1814-1884)..... 54
Sears, Lucy Ann (1835-1923)
..... 106
Sears, Lydia (1770-1841) 33, 50
Sears, Martha (1775-1835)... 38
Sears, Mary (?-1838)..... 38, 69
Sears, Mary (1724-1760) 30, 31
Sears, Mary (1771-) 14
Sears, Mary Ann (1816-1853)67
Sears, Mehitabel (1798-1822)65
Sears, Mercy (1757-) 32
Sears, Moody (1734-1795) .. 30,
37, 38
Sears, Moody (1764-1789) ... 38
Sears, Moody (1799-1891) ... 65
Sears, Nathan T (1822-1895)
..... 55, 56
Sears, Obed Crowell (1843-)105
Sears, Otis (1806-1827)..... 59
Sears, Paulina (1809-) 54
Sears, Pauline "Polina" (1820-
1902) 54, 55
Sears, Peter Collins (1812-1832)
..... 66
Sears, Phebe (1761-1831)... 33,
45
Sears, Prince (1769-1808)... 38,
60
Sears, Rebecca (1824-1894) . 56
Sears, Reuben (1758-)..... 32
Sears, Rosanna (1803-1879) 66
Sears, Ruth (1765-1784)..... 33

Sears, Ruth (1797–1801)..... 48
 Sears, Ruth (1806–1875)..... 49
 Sears, Samuel (1803–1880).. 54
 Sears, Sarah Howes (1822–1892)..... 67
 Sears, Silas (1695–1760)..... 29
 Sears, Silas (1726/27-)... 30, 32
 Sears, Silas (1762–1765)..... 32
 Sears, Stephen (1736–1812). 39
 Sears, Stephen (1766–1826). 71
 Sears, Susan (1812–1870).... 54
 Sears, Susan C (1808–1859). 66
 Sears, Tabathy (1734–1781). 36
 Sears, Tabitha (1773-)... 33, 51, 52
 Sears, Thankful (1791–1791) 57
 Sears, Thankful (1798–1877) 58
 Turner, Abby E (1848-).....105
 White, Nelson (1813-)..... 50

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth Port

(41.7021° N, 70.2494° W)

Sears, Laura Blanche (1856–1938).....139

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth, Ancient Cemetery

Sears, Collings (1795–1795) . 61

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth, perh

Baker, Gorham (1799-)..... 59
 Baker, Jane (1765-)..... 34
 Baker, Joshua (1810-) 54
 Baker, Keziah P (1803–1882) 54
 Baker, Priscilla (1746-) 14
 Berry, Abraham (1820-)..... 56
 Bray, Mary (1729–1750/51).. 13
 Crosby, David (1764-)..... 60
 Crowell, Aaron (1790-)..... 45
 Crowell, Calvin (1805–1831) . 51
 Crowell, Diantha T (1807-)... 51
 Crowell, Ebenezer (1796–)45, 51
 Crowell, Ezra (1803-)..... 46
 Crowell, Gideon (1791-)..... 45
 Crowell, Hannah Baxter (1795–1842)..... 51
 Crowell, James (1749/50-) .. 31, 44
 Crowell, Joseph (1761–1825) 50
 Crowell, Joseph (1793–1824) 50
 Crowell, Lewis (1789–1848).. 50
 Crowell, Lydia (1802-) 46, 51
 Crowell, Mercy (1797-) 52
 Crowell, Nathan (1791-)..... 50
 Crowell, Obed (1800-) 51
 Crowell, Rebecca (1806-) 59
 Crowell, Ruth (1794-) 52
 Crowell, Samuel (1767-) 52
 Crowell, Samuel (1800-) 52
 Crowell, Sears (1795-)..... 52
 Crowell, Tabitha S (1810–1839) 51
 Crowell, Winthrop (1798–1844) 51

Crowell, Winthrop (1823-).....56
 Crowell, Zeno (1793-).....45
 Hallet, Lavinia (1807–1851)...54
 Hallet, Thankful (1764–1791).57
 Howland, Joseph (1818-)67
 Kelley, Francis (1817–1876) ..55
 Lewis, Elizabeth (1738–1803) 38
 Rider, Mercey (1801–1871)....53
 Sears, (1794–1795).....58
 Sears, Elizabeth (1737–1815)30, 39
 Sears, Rachel (1730-).....30
 Sears, Ruth (1871–1876) 105
 Sears, Tabathy (1734–1781).30, 35
 Taylor, Ruth H (1792–1864) ..55
 Thacher, John Jr (1768–1820)63
 Thacher, Lavinia (1792-).....63
 White, Peregrine (1809-).....54
 Williams, Elizabeth (1735-)....32
 Young, Sarah (1769–1831)....34

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth, perh East Yarmouth

Baker, Josiah (1780-)76

USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, Acushnet, Long Plain

Davis, Hannah Hathaway (1808–1891).....61
 Davis, Nancy Forest (1815–1850).....61

USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, Attleboro

(41.9445° N, 71.2856° W)

Sears, Duty J. (1817–1879)...77
 Sears, Ira Duncan (1875–1943)102
 Sears, Walter Grafton (1859–1903).....99

USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, Dartmouth

(41.6282° N, 70.966° W)

Barrows, Sarah (1808–1880) .66
 Briggs, Charles Jervis (1806-)87
 Collins, Achsah (1776–1858)..60
 Collins, Sarah Ann "Anna" (1778–1845).....65
 Davis, Hannah Hathaway (1808–1891).....61
 Davis, Nancy Forest (1815–1850).....61
 Sandford, Sarah Smith (1802–1839).....61
 Sears, Achsah Collins (1808–1892).....62
 Sears, Clarissa (1803–1823) ..61
 Sears, Eunice (1801–1878)....61
 Sears, Isaiah (1777–1864) ...38, 64
 Sears, Prince (1769–1808)60
 Sears, Prince (1797–1867)61
 Sears, Rosanna (1803–1879) .66
 Sears, Susan C (1808–1859) .66

USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, Dighton

(41.814° N, 71.1203° W)

Sears, Obed Crowell (1843–)105

USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, Fairhaven

(41.6376° N, 70.9036° W)

Sears, Deziah (1802–1877) ...84
 Sears, Joanna (1804–1840)...87

USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, Fall River

(41.7015° N, 71.1551° W)

Baker, Alcy Reed (1814–1891)89
 Brown, Sarah L (ca.1853-).. 105
 Sears, Frederic (1812–1880)..89

USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, New Bedford

(41.6362° N, 70.9342° W)

Barrows, Sarah (1808–1880) .66
 Davis, Hannah Hathaway (1808–1891).....61
 Kelley, Mary (1810–1889)49
 Parlow, Isaiah (1799–1867)...84
 Sears, Deborah (1806–1852) .66
 Sears, Deziah (1802–1877) ...84
 Sears, Isaiah (1810–1880)66
 Sears, Mary Ann (1816–1853)67
 Sears, Rosanna (1803–1879) .66
 Smith, Eben Ryder (1811–1871)67

USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, New Bedford, First Congregational Church Cemetery

Sears, Deziah (1802–1877) ...84

USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, New Bedford, Ward 6

Sears, Rosanna (1803–1879) .66

USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, South Dartmouth

(41.5917° N, 70.9417° W)

Collins, Sarah Ann "Anna" (1778–1845).....65
 Kelley, Hannah (1803–1897) .65
 Sears, Achsah Collins (1808–1892).....62
 Sears, Eunice (1801–1878)....61
 Sears, Eunice (1814–1884)....67
 Sears, Moody (1799–1891)....65
 Sears, Prince (1769–1808) ...38, 60
 Sears, Prince (1797–1867)61
 Sears, Susan C (1808–1859) .66

USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, South Dartmouth, perh

Harding, Ezekial (1804–1850) 62

**USA, Massachusetts,
Bristol, Taunton**

(41.9001° N, 71.0898° W)
Sears, Betsy Kelley (1853–1881)
..... 136
Sears, Joseph Ellery (1814–
1878) 89
Sears, Pauline "Polina" (1820–
1902) 54

**USA, Massachusetts,
Dukes, Edgartown**

(41.3889° N, 70.5139° W)
Norton, Hiram (1812–)..... 67

**USA, Massachusetts,
Franklin, Hawley**

(42.5645° N, 72.8779° W)
Kelley, Bethia (1778–) 68

**USA, Massachusetts,
Hampden, Springfield**

(42.1015° N, 72.5898° W)
Rice, Margaret "Maryett" (1813–
1890) 82

**USA, Massachusetts,
Middlesex, Boston,
East Boston**

Menard, Winthrop Curtis
(ca.1886–) 135

**USA, Massachusetts,
Middlesex, Boston,
perh**

Gale, Abby T (1820–1890) 91

**USA, Massachusetts,
Middlesex, Cambridge**

(42.3751° N, 71.1056° W)
Sears, Leodore Goddard (1882–)
..... 134

**USA, Massachusetts,
Middlesex, Malden**

(42.4251° N, 71.0662° W)
Berry, Carrie Howes (1860–) 107
Crocker, Matthias E (1855–) 107

**USA, Massachusetts,
Middlesex, Newton**

(42.337° N, 71.2092° W)
Sears, Betsy Kelley (1853–1881)
..... 25, 135

**USA, Massachusetts,
Middlesex, Somerville,
Ward 6**

Sears, Martha Hitty (1853–1929)
..... 97

**USA, Massachusetts,
Middlesex, Waltham**

(42.3765° N, 71.2356° W)
Menard, Myrtle Adelia (1890–)
..... 134

**USA, Massachusetts,
Nantucket**

(41.253° N, 70.1267° W)
Nickerson, Polly (1801–1845) 48
Ryder, Edward (1793–1856).. 71
Worth, Reuben (1804–1874) . 59

**USA, Massachusetts,
Norfolk, Dedham**

(42.2418° N, 71.1662° W)
Sears, Benjamin Parker (1891–
1973) 142

**USA, Massachusetts,
Plymouth, Brockton**

(42.0834° N, 71.0184° W)
Ellis, John Nelson (1838–1914)
..... 114
Hewett, Herman Severence
(1869–) 132
Sears, Laura Franklin (1842–
1929) 20, 114
Sears, Lillian Winsor Whitney
(1871–) 132
Wixon, Augustus Howland
(1851–1927) 122

**USA, Massachusetts,
Plymouth, Brockton,
Ward 2**

Ellis, Hope D (1848–1925) .. 131
Sears, Lillian Winsor Whitney
(1871–) 132

**USA, Massachusetts,
Plymouth, Brockton,
Ward 7**

Sears, Lillian Winsor Whitney
(1871–) 132

**USA, Massachusetts,
Plymouth, Duxbury**

(42.0418° N, 70.6723° W)
Chandler, Rebecca W (1824–
1900) 92
Covell, Ruth Sears (1800–1885)
..... 71
Mack, Betsy (1784–1871) 91
Ryder, Edward (1793–1856).. 71
Sears, Charles (1823–1894).. 93
Sears, Francis "Frank" (1815–
1892) 92
Sears, Lyman (1806–1854) ... 91
Sears, Washington (1781–1848)
..... 41, 90, 91
Sears, William (1810–1882) .. 91
Wadsworth, Zylpha S (1822–
1915) 93

**USA, Massachusetts,
Plymouth, Marshfield**

(42.0918° N, 70.7056° W)
Sears, Francis "Frank" (1815–
1892) 92

**USA, Massachusetts,
Plymouth,
Mattapoisett**

(41.6584° N, 70.8162° W)
Sears, Isaiah (1810–1880).... 66

**USA, Massachusetts,
Plymouth, perh**

Ellis, Patty (1801–1826) 72

**USA, Massachusetts,
Plymouth, Plymouth**

(41.9584° N, 70.6672° W)
Sears, Barzillai (1805–1877) . 72

**USA, Massachusetts,
Plymouth, Rochester**

(41.7318° N, 70.8201° W)
Parlow, Isaiah (1799–1867) .. 84
Sears, Prince (1797–1867).... 61

**USA, Massachusetts,
Plymouth, South
Duxbury**

(42.0232° N, 70.6828° W)
Sears, Francis "Frank" (1815–
1892) 92

**USA, Massachusetts,
Plymouth, Wareham**

(41.7626° N, 70.7217° W)
Covell, Ruth Sears (1800–1885)
..... 71

**USA, Massachusetts,
Plymouth, Wareham,
prob**

Covell, Jonathan (1767–1850) 70
Sears, Ruth (1761–1850). 40, 70

**USA, Massachusetts,
Suffolk, Boston**

(42.3583° N, 71.0603° W)
Hall, Sadie F (ca.1870–1891)140
Larives, Leonard E (ca.1882–)
..... 134
Sears, Elizabeth E H "Bessie"
(1884–1954) 134
Sears, Eveline Burgess "Evie"
(1868–) 111
Sears, George (1808–1878) .. 91
Sears, Roger Willie (1859–1917)
..... 28, 139, 140

**USA, Massachusetts,
Suffolk, Boston, East
Boston**

Pierce, Harriet B "Hattie" (1863–
1903) 140
Sears, Benjamin Alton (1854–
1896) 27

**USA, Massachusetts,
Suffolk, Boston, Ward
25**

Allen, Isabella R (1855–)..... 133

Sears, Elihu Kelley (1853-)..133	Wixon, Augustus Leon (1890-1964)..... 123	USA, Rhode Island, Kent, Warwick (41.7001° N, 71.4162° W) Thacher, Bessie Kelley (1876-1975)..... 136
Sears, Elizabeth E H "Bessie" (1884-1954).....134	USA, New York (42.7531° N, 74.2224° W)	USA, Rhode Island, Newport (41.5156° N, 71.2873° W) Sears, Sally Howes (1805-1879).....61
Sears, Gladys H (1892-).....135	Sears, Obed Crowell (1843-)104	USA, Rhode Island, Providence (41.8718° N, 71.5798° W) Sears, Ira Duncan (1875-1943)..... 102
Sears, Leodore Goddard (1882-).....134	USA, New York, Kings, Brooklyn (40.65° N, 73.95° W)	USA, Rhode Island, Providence, Cranston (41.7798° N, 71.4373° W) Thacher, Bessie Kelley (1876-1975)..... 137 Thacher, Nellia Abbie (1872-1942)..... 136
Sears, Nettie Marie (1889-) .134	Sears, Sarah A (1840-1909) .16, 103	USA, Rhode Island, Providence, East Providence (41.8137° N, 71.37° W) Brown, Sarah L (ca.1853-).. 105 Sears, Daniel Nickerson (1827-).....99 Sears, Ira Duncan (1875-1943)..... 102 Sears, Mary Emma (1862-) . 102 Sears, Obed Crowell (1843-)104 Sears, Sidney Aldrich "Gitna" (1829-1905).....101 Sears, Sydney Edwin (1859-)..... 101 Turrell, Mary Elizabeth (1840-1914)..... 101
Sears, Theodore Allen (1882-).....134	USA, New York, Madison, Hamilton (42.827° N, 75.5446° W)	USA, Rhode Island, Providence, Glocester (41.9001° N, 71.6328° W) Sears, Rozilla (1803-1875)....76
USA, Massachusetts, Suffolk, Chelsea (42.3918° N, 71.0328° W)	Sears, James (1749/50-) ...31, 44	USA, Rhode Island, Pawtucket (41.8787° N, 71.3826° W) Berry, Phebe (1812-1890).....22
Berry, Phebe (1812-1890).... 22	Higgins, Rhoda (1751-).....44	USA, Rhode Island, Providence, Providence (41.824° N, 71.4128° W) Berry, Samuel Rogers (1837-)..... 130
USA, Massachusetts, Suffolk, Revere (42.4084° N, 71.012° W)	USA, New York, New York, Manhattan (40.7834° N, 73.9663° W)	
Sears, Leodore Goddard (1882-).....134	Sears, Sidney Aldrich "Gitna" (1829-1905)..... 101	
Sears, Nettie Marie (1889-) .135	Turrell, Mary Elizabeth (1840-1914)..... 101	
USA, Massachusetts, Suffolk, Revere, Ward 2	USA, Ohio, Franklin, Groveport (39.8784° N, 82.8838° W)	
Sears, Nettie Marie (1889-) .135	Crosby, Thomas Snow (1817-1908).....90	
USA, Massachusetts, Worcester, Oxford (42.1168° N, 71.8648° W)	USA, Pennsylvania, Bucks County, Langhorne (40.1746° N, 74.9227° W)	
Rawson, Chloe (1795-1869) . 75	Wixon, Augustus Leon (1890-1964)..... 123	
Sears, David (1788-1875) 75	USA, Pennsylvania, Philadelphia (40.0068° N, 75.1347° W)	
Sears, Duty J. (1817-1879) .. 77	Sears, Benjamin (1814-).....49	
Sears, Larned B Jr (1795-1866)..... 76	Sears, Hiram (1803-1880)....48	
Sears, Uriah (1791-1877)..... 75	Sears, Uriah (1791-1877).....75	
USA, Massachusetts, Worcester, Oxford, perh	USA, Pennsylvania, Tioga, Wellsboro (41.7487° N, 77.3005° W)	
Rockwood, Hannah Frost (1804-1880)..... 76	Sears, Larned B Jr (1795-1866).....76	
USA, Massachusetts, Worcester, Southbridge, perh	USA, Rhode Island (41.6583° N, 70.4917° W)	
Chase, Hannah P (1821-)..... 77	Burgess, Grace M (1874-) ... 102	
USA, Massachusetts, Worcester, Worcester (42.2626° N, 71.8023° W)	Pool, Mabel E (1880-)..... 137	
Sears, Harriet Newell (1818-1882)..... 90	Sears, Almena Howes (1842-1907)..... 24, 129	
USA, Massachusetts, Worcester, Worcester, Ward9	Sears, Elihu Kelley (1853-).. 133	
Sears, Clara Emma "Emma" (1855-<1890).....100	Sears, Ira Duncan (1875-1943)..... 102	
USA, New Hampshire (43.6855° N, 71.5776° W)	Sears, Jephthah Baker (1817-1884).....23	
Mattoon, Mary Etta (1869-) .. 99	Thacher, Bessie Kelley (1876-1975)..... 137	
USA, New Jersey, Burlington County, Beverly (40.0654° N, 74.919° W)		

Berry, Susan Howes (1862-) 130
Berry, Walter R. (ca.1870-). 130
Ellis, Hope D (1848-1925)... 131
Howes, Shubael Baker (1873-1919) 137
Sears, Almena Howes (1842-1907) 129
Sears, Betsy Kelley (1853-1881) 135, 136
Sears, Jephthah B (1844-1870) 131
Sears, Jephthah Baker (1817-1884) 12, 23
Sears, Martha Hitty (1853-1929) 97
Sears, Sidney Aldrich "Gitna" (1829-1905) 16, 101
Sears, Walter Grafton (1859-1903) 98
Thacher, Bessie Kelley (1876-1975) 136, 137

Thacher, George Prentiss (1848-1893) 136
Thacher, Nellia Abbie (1872-1942) 136

**USA, Rhode Island,
Providence,
Providence, Ward 2**

Thacher, Bessie Kelley (1876-1975) 137

**USA, Rhode Island,
Providence,
Providence, Ward 4**

Sears, Nathan T (1822-1895) 56

**USA, Rhode Island,
Providence,
Providence, Ward 5**

Sears, Walter Grafton (1859-1903) 98

**USA, Rhode Island,
Providence, Smithfield**
(41.9221° N, 71.5495° W)

Harlow, Clarissa (1828-).....100

**USA, Rhode Island,
Washington, Wickford**
(41.574° N, 71.4615° W)

Pierce, Harriet B "Hattie" (1863-1903)140

USA, Virginia, Norfolk

Thacher, George Prentiss (1848-1893)136

Index of Individuals

Alden

Ebenezer..... **63**

Allen

Cyrus W (1835-1888) **103**

Ebenezer (1781-)103

Isabella R (1855-) **132, 133**

Mulford (1806-1856).....103

Baker

Abigail "Abbie" (1783-1853) .. **11**,
15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26,
97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 104,
105, 109, 112, 113, 114, 115,
116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122,
123, 124, 126, 127, 129, 130,
132, 135, 137, 138, 140, 141

Alcy Reed (1814-1891) **89**

Ann "Annie" F (1848-1925).. **115**,
116

Anna C **45**

Betsy (-<1880)103

Delilah Sylvester (1831-1870)
..... 141, 142

E Mabel (1884-1979) 138, **139**

Eldridge 74

Elizabeth (1675-1765) 13, 29, 31,
33, 34, 36, 37, 39

Florence Mabel (1884-) .138, **139**

Gorham (1769-1847)..... 59

Gorham (1799-)..... **58**

Horatio Bradford (1851-1932)
..... **138, 139**

Horatio Lawrence (1882-).....138,
139

Infant Son (1892-1892) 138, **139**

James (1791-1861)103

Jane (1765-)..... **34**

Jane (1786-).... 21, 22, 123, 124,
126, 127

Jerusha (1767-1843) 49, 65

John (-1712)..... 29

Joseph (1803-1868)138

Joshua (1810-) **54**

Josiah (1780-) **76**

Kezia (-1857)..... **74**

Keziah P (1803-1882) **54**

Lydia (1722-1759)..... 53

Myllinda.....135

Nehemiah 115, 116

Obadiah (1788-)..... 89

Oliver Kelley (1827-1907)138,
139

Priscilla (1746-)... 11, **13, 14, 15**,
17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26

Ruth (1772-1856) **47**

Shubael (1710-1796)..... 11, 47

Shubael (1741-1795). 11, 12, 15,
17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26

Sylvanus. (1734-1781) 47

Sylvester (1805-1887)141

Tamar **46**

Theophilus (1746-) 76

--Baker

Nabby (1792-) 89

--Baker

Hannah..... 115

--Baker

Hannah..... 116

--Baker

Lucy (ca.1809-1882) 141

Barrows

Sarah (1808-1880)..... **66**

Bartlett

John (1804-) **77**

Bassett

Caroline (1812-)105, 106

Rebecca (1799-1847) **51**

Battershall

Jesse (1781-)36, **37**

Moses.....36, **37**

Tabitha (1783-).....36, **37**

William **36, 37**

Batteshel

Mary **44, 45**

Baxter

(unknown given name)..... **142**

Bemis

Abigail "Abbie" (ca.1840-) 140

Bennit

Elisha **43**

Berry

Abraham (1820-) **56**

Albert (1833-1905)..... **105, 106**

Carrie Howes (1860-) ... 105, **107**

Daisy F (1859-)..... 105, **107**

Gideon (1792-1856) **65**

Howes (1765-1822)..... 65, 105

Howes (1805-).....105, 106

Jeremiah (1753-1829)21

Judah 129

Lucy Ella "Ella" (1855-) . 105, **106**

Mehitable "Hitty" (1774-1852) .48

Minnie H (1861-)..... 105, **107**

Phebe (1812-1890) .**21, 22, 123**,

124, 125, 126, 127

Samuel Rogers (1837-)..... **129**

Susan Howes (1862-) ... 129, **130**

Sylvester (1780-).....21, 22, 123,

124, 126, 127

Walter R. (ca.1870-)..... 129, **130**

--Berry

Polly..... 129

--Berry

Polly..... 129

Bessey

Hannah..... **51**

Bickford

Harry S..... **139**

Bourne

Lurin (1801-1856)..... **61**

Bray

Mary (1729-1750/51) **13**

Brett

Mary Lucinda..... **139**

Briggs

Charles Jervis (1806-) **87**

Hezekiah87

Joanna72

Brown

Sarah L (ca.1853-)..... **105**

Burgess

Grace M (1874-) **102**

Jonathan (1746/47-1826) 98

Joshua 112

Joshua (1836-1883) **112**

Lewis (1799-1879).....98

Mehitable (1829-1891) **98**

--Burgess

Hope..... 112

--Burgess

Hope..... 112

Bursell

Anna (1642-1725/26).....29

Cahoon

Thankful (1747-1843).....58

Chandler

David92

Edith92

Rebecca W (1824-1900) **92**

Chase

Andrew J127, 128

Andrew J (1833-1900)..... 116

Cordelia Hall (1883-) 127, **129**

Edson (1859-1896) **111**

Hannah P (1821-) **77**

Hepsibah (1790-)..... 113

Herbert A (1877-) 127, **128**

Hiram (ca.1826-1865) 111

Lucy L (1873-)..... 127, **128**

Lucy T (1855-1929)..... **116**

Luther H (1843-).....**127, 128**

Mehitable (1759-1848)98

Phebe S (1875-) 127, **128**

Rebecca (1761-) .. 11, 12, 15, 17,

19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26

--Chase

Cordelia H..... 116

--Chase

Cordelia H..... 116

--Chase

Cordelia H..... 127

--Chase

Cordelia H..... 128

Clark

Enoch (1766-)79

Hannah C (1792-1868) **79**

- Tamsin (1790-1879) *17, 105, 109, 112*
- Collins**
 Achsah (1776-1858).....**60**
 David (1715-<1766) *60, 64*
 David Jr (1747-1832) .. *60, 64, 65*
 Martha *36*
 Sarah Ann "Anna" (1778-1845)**64**
- Cotell**
 Daisy May (1879-1932)**111**
 David K (1861-)..... *111*
- Covell**
 Edward (1796-) *70*
 Jonathan *70*
 Jonathan (1767-1850).....**70**
 Lavina (1794-)..... *70*
 Ruth Sears (1800-1885) ... *70, 71*
- Crocker**
 Matthias E (1855-).....**107**
 Matthias E (Matthias E. Crocker) (1855-) *107*
- Crosby**
 Barnabas (1744/45-1825)..... *78*
 Betsey (1775-) *80*
 David (1764-).....**59**
 Isaiah (1774-1801) *80*
 Mark (1802-1840).....**80**
 Martha "Patty" (1786-1859)**78**
 Sarah (1667-1705/06) *13, 29, 31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39*
 Thomas (-1702).....*29*
 Thomas Snow (1817-1908).....**90**
- Crosby**
 Sarah (1645-) *29*
- Crowel**
 John *47*
- Crowell**
 Aaron (1766-)**45, 51, 80**
 Aaron (1790-) *45*
 Benjamin.....*97, 138*
 Benjamin (1797-1856) *119*
 Benjamin Franklin (1837-1869) **119**
 Bethia (1772-1837)..... *48*
 Calvin (1805-1831) *50, 51*
 Diantha T (1807-) *50, 51*
 Ebenezer (1796-)..... *45, 51*
 Edward (1754-1822) *58*
 Edward 3d (1795-1862).....**58**
 Edward Lincoln (1861-)..... *119*
 Eleazar (ca.1800-1851)**51**
 Elisha (1757-1836) *15*
 Ezra (1803-) *45, 46*
 Freeman.....**51**
 Freeman (1779-1862) *66*
 Freeman Jr (1800-1879).....**65**
 Gideon (1791-)..... *45*
 Hannah (1792-1868).....**79**
 Hannah Baxter (1795-1842)... *50, 51*
 Harriet K (ca.1829-1922)*138, 139*
 James (1749/50-) *31, 44*
 Jane (1736-) *47*
 John (1695-1776) *50, 51*
 John (1721-1788) *53*
 Jonathan (1728-1778)..... *45*
 Joseph (1761-1825)..... *46, 50*
 Joseph (1793-1824)..... *50*
 Lewis (1789-1848)..... *50*
 Lydia (1802-) **46, 50, 51**
 Martha J (1831-1857)**97**
 Mehetable (1781-1857)*15, 16, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105*
 Mercy (1748-) *31, 43*
 Mercy (1797-) *51, 52*
 Nathan (1791-) *50*
 Obed (1800-) *50, 51*
 Rebecca (1806-).....**59**
 Reuben (1744-1803)..... *53*
 Ruth (1794-)..... *51, 52*
 Salome (-1846)..... *17*
 Samuel (1767-)**51, 52**
 Samuel (1800-)..... *51, 52*
 Sarah (1706-1772) *45*
 Sarah (1800-1871) *45, 46, 80*
 Sears (1795-)..... *51, 52*
 Seth (1690-1769)..... *31, 43, 44*
 Seth (1726-).....**31, 43, 44**
 Seth (1756-)..... *31, 44*
 Susannah (1776-1820).....**53**
 Tabitha S (1810-1839) *50, 51*
 Thomas (1649-1722) *31*
 Thomas (1691-1730) *45*
 Thomas (1731-1795) .. *50, 51, 52*
 Winthrop (1798-1844)..... *50, 51*
 Winthrop (1823-).....**56**
 Zeno (1793-) *45*
- Crowell--**
 Deborah (1651-1722)..... *31*
- Crowell**
 Hannah **50**
- Crowell**
 Lois *53*
- Crowell**
 Lois *53*
- Curran**
 Mary (1850-1929) **112**
 Michael *112*
- Cushman**
 Abigail (1794-1876) *93*
- Darby**
 Mary (1644-1705/06)..... *29*
- Darling**
 John B (1799-1876) **76**
- Davis**
 Fred O **123**
 Hannah Hathaway (1808-1891) **61**
 Humphrey (1770-1858)..... *61*
 Nancy Forest (1815-1850) **61**
- Derrigon**
 Annie *112*
- Doane**
 Abiathar (1817-)..... **25, 138**
 Abiathar (1846-)..... **25, 138**
 Abigail B (1848-) *25*
 Anna "Amey" (1816-1879)**20, 21, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122**
 Elijah (1789-1866)... *20, 21, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122*
 Isaiah (ca.1790-)....*19, 113, 114, 115, 116*
 Nathaniel (1739-1810)..... *20*
 Priscilla S (1850-)..... **25, 138**
 Reliance (1813-1887).....**19, 113, 114, 115, 116**
 Sarah *44*
- Doane**
 Hannah (ca.1790-) *19*
- Doane**
 Hannah (ca.1790-) *19*
- Doane**
 Hannah (ca.1790-)*113*
- Doane**
 Hannah (ca.1790-)*113*
- Doane**
 Hannah (ca.1790-)*114*
- Doane**
 Hannah (ca.1790-)*115*
- Doane**
 Hannah (ca.1790-)*116*
- Eaton**
 Benjamin A..... *104, 105*
- Eaton**
 Betsy*104*
- Eaton**
 Betsy*105*
- Eldredge**
 (1858-1858)*117*
 Desire (1754-1841) *83, 84*
 Dorcas Nickerson (1836-1919) *137*
 Ebenezer (1707-1797) *83*
 Eddy Isaiah (1861-).....*117*
 Ezra (1838-1889) **117**
 Isaiah (1788-1847).....*117*
 Isaiah (1814-1888).....*117*
 Lydia *89*
- Eldridge**
 Patience (1803-).....**58**
 Phebe Ann (1829-1892)*110*
 Sarah "Sally" **77, 78**
- Ellis**
 Francis..... *72*
 Hope D (1848-1925) **130, 131**
 John (ca.1800-).....*114*
 John (ca.1820-1844).....*114*
 John Nelson (1838-1914) **114**
 Josephus (1802-) **66**
 Patty (1801-1826) **72**
 Ruth (1834-)..... **79**
 Susan Parker "Susie" (1862-) *114, 115*
 Susanna..... **45**
 Tamer Phinney (1860-) *114*
- Farrell**
 Rachael C (1895-) **143**

Fogg	Sadie F (ca.1870-1891) 140	Marabah (Meribah) (1779-1857)
George R 138	Susan.....99 83, 84
Foster	Susannah (1777-1857)89	Molly (1779-)...82
Jerusha (1776-1859) ..46, 79, 80	Thankful (1713-1783).....83	Shubael Baker (1873-1919) . 137
John (1741-1828).....79, 80	Hallett	Shubael Sears (1831-1908)... 137
Freeman	Barnabas 46	Stephen (1713-1783)83
Betsy (ca.1797-) 50	Enoch Jr (1760-) 69	Howland
John (1800-1864)..... 49	Jeremiah.....57	Joseph (1818-) 67
John Jr (1768-) 48	Lavinia (1807-1851) 54	Hurd
Tamsen (1802-1885) 48	Thankful (1764-1791)..... 57	Luther (1783-1850)..... 123
Thankful (1714-) 71	Hallett	Mary Stewart "Polly" (1808-1886)
Frost	Enoch (1734-1788)69123, 124
Thomas P (1854-) 106	Handren	Kelley
Gage	Cordelia (ca.1868-) 120, 121	Asa (1793-1861).....55
Hannah..... 45	John S (1837-1890)141, 142	Bethia (1778-)..... 67, 68
John (1793-1852)..... 83	John S. (ca.1878-) 120, 121	Betsy (1790-1877)..... 79
Love (1811-1874)110	Joseph E. (ca.1862-) 120	Betsy H (1823-1894) 23, 24, 129,
Mehitable 49	Katherine W "Kate" (1863-1935)	130, 132, 133, 135, 137
Olive (1818-1909)..... 83 141, 142	Cyrenius (1770-1840)..... 49, 65
Gale	Lilla (ca.1866-) 120, 121	David (1750-1818).....17
Abby T (1820-1890) 91	Ruth A. (ca.1876-) 120, 121	David (1782-1866). 17, 105, 109,
Geer	Sadie (ca.1873-) 120, 121	112
George (1801-) 77	Sylvester B. (ca.1858-)..... 120	Deborah (1812-1894).... 17, 105,
Gibbs	William (1781-1832)..... 120	107, 109, 112
Charles 73	Hanrahan	Ebenezer102, 103
Lucinda Savory (1801-1851)... 72	William (1756-)..... 120	Francis (1817-1876)..... 55
Lucy Smith (1806-1869) 73	Harding	Hannah68
Pelham 72, 73	Ezekial (1804-1850) 62	Hannah (1803-1897) 65
Temperance B (1809-) 73	Ezekial II62	Isaac (ca.1835-) 115
--Gibbs	Mary "Molly".....15	James (1765-1835).....79
Temperance 72	Harlow	Mary (1810-1889)..... 48
--Gibbs	Clarissa (1828-)..... 99, 100	Olive (1833-1921)... 26, 27, 138,
Mary..... 73	Hathaway	139, 140, 141
--Gibbs	Eunice (1773-1861).....61	Patrick (1753-1834) 113
Temperance 73	Hawes	Patrick (1788-1862) 113
Godfrey	Desire (1725-1766) 60, 64	Patrick Augustus (1827-1854)
John (1783-)..... 43	Thankful (1738-1778).....69 113
Josiah (1786-)43, 44	Hedge	Samuel E (1858-)..... 115
Mary (1779-) 43	Olive 135	Susan (1805-1890) 138
Mercy (1775-)..... 43	Hendren	Tabitha C (1852-1924) . 126, 127
Moses (1705-) 36	John S (1826-1890) 120	Tirzah Hall (1832-1904) 102, 103
Moses (1740/41-1763)..... 36	Hewett	--Kelley
Phebe (1771-)..... 43	Herman132	Elizabeth "Betsey" (-1860)79
Sabra (1787-).....43, 44	Herman Severence (1869-) .. 132	--Kelley
Solomon (1746-1786)..... 43	Heylinburg	Anna 102
Solomon (1777-)..... 43	Jeremiah (ca.1837-1892) 110	--Kelley
Googins	Josephine F (1865-1894)..... 110	Anna 103
Amasa Eugene (1841-1936) ... 97	Higgins	--Kelley
William H 97	Enoch.....44	Tabatha 126
Gould	Experience47	--Kelley
Hannah (1744-1832) 79, 80	Experience (1699-1777).... 50, 51	Tabatha 127
Gray	Rhoda (1751-) 44	Kelly
Ruth (1773-1868) 65, 105	Homer	Bangs..... 26, 27, 138, 140, 141
Griffith	Abigail F "Nabby" (1807-1846) 54	Coleman 126, 127
Hannah..... 57	Benjamin (1771-1825).....89	Kent
Hall	Lucy H (1822-1898) 81	William (1728-)..... 34, 35
Abigail 83	William (1797-1841)..... 89	Lamphere
Charles (ca.1830-).....140	Howes	George C (ca.1877-)..... 136
Hannah (1680-1753) 39	Deborah (1727-1797) 60, 64	Laravee
	Elkanah (1751-1823)..... 83, 84	Cyril J..... 134

Larives

Leonard E (ca.1882-)**134**

Lewis

Antipas 33, 37, 38, 45, 47, 50, 51,
53, 55, 57, 59, 60, 62, 64, 67,
69
David (1781-1869)..... 58
Elizabeth (1738-1803)**37, 38, 56,**
57, 59, 60, 62, 64, 67, 69
Phebe (1802-1889).....**58**
Ruth (1739-) . **33, 45, 47, 50, 51,**
52, 53, 55
Warren.....**51**

Long

Jeremiah N (1814-1896).....**81**
William IV (1775-1840) 81

Mack

Betsy (1784-1871).....**90, 91**

Manseau

Clara..... 134

Matthews

Rebecca**51**

Mattoon

George..... 99
Mary Etta (1869-)**99**

Menard

Myrtle Adelia (1890-)**134**
Winthrop Curtis (ca.1886-).....**135**

Merrick

Ruth (1684-1766)..... 39

Millard

Job B Jr**72**

Minard

Frank A (ca.1864-)..... 134, 135

Nickerson

Abigail..... 70
Alexander 89
Benjamin..... 113
Chester C (1875-1958) . 123, **124**
Claude S (1880-) 124, **125**
Daniel (1779-1826)**15, 16, 97, 98,**
99, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105
David Curtis (1824-1887)**113**
Dennette S (1886-1887)**124, 125**
Dennis "Dennie" Small (1844-
1886)**124, 125**
Dinah Hall (1822-1902) . **135, 136**
Elizabeth (1699-1755)**11, 13, 29,**
31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39,
43, 44, 45, 47, 50, 51, 53, 55,
57, 59, 60, 62, 64, 67, 69, 70,
71, 74, 77, 79, 83, 90, 93
Elkanah 124
Esther (1785-1853)..... 67
Eunice Howard (1821-1889).....**89**
Israel 49
Israel Jr (1804-1841)**49**
John (1664-1745) 13, 29, 31, 33,
34, 36, 37, 39
Jonathan (1774-1862)..... 48
Joshua (1819-1891)..... 124, 125
Lindsay 113, 114

Lorenzo Dow (1842-1907) ... **123,**
124
Mercy (-1760) 31, 43, 44
Nicholas (1630-1681)..... 29
Phineas (1814-1890)..... 123, 124
Polly (1801-1845).....**48**
Richard 135
Sarah (1762-1830) 15
Sarah (or Susan) (1804-1863)**15,**
16, 95, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102,
103, 104, 105
Willie C (1877-) 123, **124**

Norton

Hiram (1812-) **67**

Paine

Ruth (ca.1801-1849)..... 98

Parker

(unknown given name) **63**
Benjamin (1758-) **69**

Parlow

David (-1835) 84
Isaiah (1799-1867).....**84**

Parnell

Ada E (1863-) **141**

Pearse

Alice 29

Phillips

Sabra Allen..... 99

Pierce

Elizabeth "Betsy" (1790-ca.1822)
..... **91**
Harriet B "Hattie" (1863-1903)
..... **140**

Pool

Mabel E (1880-)..... 137
William H (1849-) **137**

Rawson

Chloe (1795-1869)..... **75**
Daniel (1757-1843)..... 75

Rice

Margaret "Maryett" (1813-1890)
..... **82**
Moses 82

Rider

Edward 53
Mercey (1801-1871) **53**

--Rider

Marcy 53

Robinson

Louisa **138**

Rockwood

Hannah Frost (1804-1880)..... **76**

Rogers

Betsey (1800-1868) 118
Elizabeth 120
Hezekiah (1751-1832)..... 118

Ryder

Edward (1793-1856) **71**
Freeman (1801-) **68**

Paul..... 68
Priscilla (1707-1743)..... 71
Ruth E (1816-1888)..... **88**
William 88

Sandford

Sarah Smith (1802-1839)..... **61**

Sandstrom

Dorothea S (1883-) **134**

--Sandstrom

Alma A.....**134**

Sargent

Gertrude L (ca.1870-) ... 134, 135

Sears

(1794-1795) 57, **58**
(1806-1806) 60, **62**
(1809-1813) 47, **49**
(1834-1834) 17, **18**
(-1841) 20, **21**
(1844-1844) 20, **21**
(1860-) 109, **110**
(1888-) 141, **142**
Abbie Ann (1837-1895) ... 20, 21,
117, 118
Abby T (1827-)..... 55, **56**
Abigail (1821-1855) ... 11, 12, **25,**
138
Abigail (1855-)..... 23, 25, **137**
Achsah Collins (1808-1892) ... 60,
62
Addie (1881-1887) 126, **127**
Alexander Barnaby (1844-1898)
..... 17, **18**
Alfred (1809-1820) 47, **49**
Almena Howes (1842-1907) ... 23,
24, **129**
Almira (1801-1863) 79, **80**
Anna Augusta (1857-1859) ... 102,
103
Barnabas (1714-1740) 71
Bartlett Freeman (1863-1927)
..... 109, **110**
Barzillai (1793-1793) 71, **72**
Barzillai (1805-1877) 71, **72**
Belinda (1810-1890) 83, **88**
Benjamin (1814-) 47, **49**
Benjamin Alton (1854-1896) .. 26,
27
Benjamin Parker (1826-1892) 11,
12, **26, 138, 139, 140, 141**
Benjamin Parker (1891-1973)
..... 141, **142**
Bethia (1750-1820) 76
Bethia (1765-1820) 59
Betsy (1808-1878) 57, **59**
Betsy Kelley (1853-1881) . 23, 25,
135
Caroline (1801-1871)..... 83, **84**
Charles (1823-1894)..... 90, **92**
Charlotte (1782-1852) 37, **38**
Charlotte (1808-1808) 64, **66**
Christopher (1858-1859) .. 26, **28**
Clara Emma "Emma" (1855-
<1890)..... 99, **100**
Clarissa (1798-) 71, **72**
Clarissa (1803-1823) 60, **61**
Collings (1795-1795) 60, **61**
Cornelia (1830-1860)..... 55, **56**

- Daniel Nickerson (1827-)... 15, 16, **99**
 Daniel Thomas (1860-)... 99, **100**
 David (<1767-)... 39, **40**
 David (1788-1875) 74, **75**
 David (1800-1800) 60, **61**
 David L (ca.1856-1857) 100, **101**
 Deborah (1749/50-)... 60, 64, 65
 Deborah (1772-1838) . 37, 38, **62**
 Deborah (1806-1852) 64, **66**
 Deziah (1802-1877)..... 83, **84**
 Dudy J. (1817-1879) 74, **77**
 Edward "Howard" (1808-1877) 11, 12, **17, 105, 107, 109, 112**
 Edward (1729-<1782) 11, **13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 29, 30**
 Edward (1777-1859) .. 33, **52, 53, 55**
 Edward (1779-1858) .. **11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 109, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 126, 127, 129, 130, 132, 135, 137, 138, 140, 141**
 Edward (1800-1886)..... 53
 Edward 3d (1833-1862) ... 15, 16, **102, 103**
 Edward Howes (1850-1937)... 17, **19**
 Edwin (1820-1822)..... 83, **90**
 Eldredge (1790-1875)..... 77, **78**
 Eleazar (1728-1810) .. 29, 30, **32, 33, 34, 45, 47, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55**
 Eleazar (1800-1823)..... 47, **48**
 Elihu Kelley (1853-). 23, 24, **132, 133**
 Eliza (1805-1882)..... 74, **76**
 Eliza (1811-)... 71, **73**
 Elizabeth "Betsey" (1772-1827) **57, 58**
 Elizabeth (<1774-)... 39, **40**
 Elizabeth (1737-1815) 29, 30, **39, 70, 71, 74, 77, 79, 83, 90, 93**
 Elizabeth (1768-)... 37, 38, **59**
 Elizabeth (1801-1851) 64, **65**
 Elizabeth E H "Bessie" (1884-1954)..... 132, **134**
 Elmer Carrol (1861-1883).. 98, **99**
 Emeline F "Emily" (1842-1891) 21, 22, **123**
 Emery (1806-1838)..... 53, **54**
 Emery Wallace (1862-1948) .. 26, 28, **141**
 Enoch (1779-1839)..... 37, 38, **67**
 Eunice (1801-1878)..... 60, **61**
 Eunice (1814-1884)..... 64, **67**
 Eveline (1840-1900) . 17, 18, **112**
 Eveline Burgess "Evie" (1868-)... 109, **111**
 Ezra (1799-1799)..... 60, **61**
 Fessenden (1818-1888) 57, **59**
 Francis "Frank" (1815-1892).. 90, **92**
 Franklin (1808-1875)..... 83, **88**
 Frederic (1812-1880)..... 83, **89**
 Freeman (1802-1872)..... 57, **58**
 George (1808-1878)..... 90, **91**
 Gladys H (1892-)... 132, **135**
 Grace B (1878-)... 126, **127**
 Grafton (1805-1871) . 11, 12, **15, 95, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105**
 Grafton Jr (1826-1862).... 15, 16, **95, 97, 98**
 Greene (1781-)... 39, **41**
 Hannah (1732/33-1803) .. 29, 30, **34, 35**
 Hannah (1762-1765) 33
 Hannah (1792-)... 34
 Hannah D (1852-1915).... 20, 21, **122**
 Hannah Frances (1852-1852) . 99, **100**
 Hannah S (1870-1878) . 115, **116**
 Harriet (1817-1873) 47, **50**
 Harriet Jane "Hattie" (1844-1930) 21, 23, **124, 125**
 Harriet Newell (1818-1882) 83, **90**
 Henry (1837-1849)..... 19, **20**
 Henry K (1819-1833)..... 11, **12**
 Hiram (1803-1880) 47, **48**
 Ida W (1858-1886)..... 109
 Ira Duncan (1875-1943) 100, **102**
 Isaac (1766-1816) 39, 40, **77**
 Isaiah (1777-1864) 37, 38, **64**
 Isaiah (1810-1880) 64, **66**
 Isaiah Doane (1845-1906) 19, 20, **115**
 Ivra Bartlett "Bartlett" (1837-1915)... 17, 18, **107, 109, 112**
 James **93**
 James (1722->1755)..... 29, **30**
 James (1766-1830) ... 37, 38, **56, 57, 58, 59**
 James Jr (1799-1865)..... 57, **58**
 Jane (1811-1838) 47, **49**
 Jephthah B (1844-1870) 23, 24, **130**
 Jephthah B Jr (1869-1892)..... 130, **131**
 Jephthah Baker (1817-1884).... 11, 12, **23, 129, 130, 132, 133, 135, 137**
 Jerusha (1791-1791) 57
 Jerusha F (1811-1882)..... 79, **81**
 Joanna (1804-1840) 83, **87**
 John (1798-1799) 53
 Jonathan (1792-1825) 47, **48**
 Jonathan (1798-1871) **46, 79, 80**
 Joseph (1675-1750) 39
 Joseph (1708-1779) ... 39, 70, 71, 74, 77, 79, 83, 90, 93
 Joseph (1776-1843) ... 39, 40, **83**
 Joseph Ellery (1814-1878). 83, **89**
 Joseph Henry (1852-1874) 19, 20, **116**
 Josiah Foster (1818-1895). 79, **82**
 Katherine W (1889-1970)..... 141, **142**
 Kezia (1808-1875) 74, **77**
 Laban (1805-1819) 79, **81**
 Larned B Jr (1795-1866).... 74, **76**
 Laura Blanche (1856-1938) 26, 28, **138, 139**
 Laura Franklin (1842-1929).... 19, 20, **114**
 Lavinia (<1779-)... 39, **40**
 Lavinia (1793-1867)..... 74, **76**
 Lavinia (1804-)... 57, **58**
 Learned (1766-1822) . 39, 40, **74**
 Leodore Goddard (1882-)... 132, **133**
 Levi (1769-1827) .. 39, 40, 46, **79**
 Levi (1812-1890) 79, **81**
 Lewis (1768-1848)..... 33, **47**
 Lewis Jr (1795-1829)..... 47, **48**
 Lillian Winsor Whitney (1871-)... 130, **131**
 Lois (1814-1884) 53, **54**
 Loring (1805-1826) 83, **88**
 Lothrop Thacher (1850-1851). 23, **24**
 Louisa Willis (1849-). 21, 23, **127**
 Lucy Ann (1835-1923).... 17, 18, **105**
 Luther (1815-1905)..... 79, **82**
 Lydia (1734-1791) 71
 Lydia (1770-1841) 33, 46, **50**
 Lydia (1771-1858) 71
 Lydia (1802-)... 71, **72**
 Lyman (1806-1854) 90, **91**
 Martha (1775-1835)..... 37, **38**
 Martha Hitty (1853-1929) 97
 Mary 39, 41, **93**
 Mary (?-1838) 37, 38, **69**
 Mary (1724-1760) 29, 30, **31, 43, 44**
 Mary (1759-)... 39, **40**
 Mary (1771-)... 13, **14**
 Mary Ann (1816-1853) 64, **67**
 Mary Emma (1862-)... 100, **102**
 Mehitable (1798-1822) 64, **65**
 Mercy (1757-)... 31, **32**
 Mercy (1797-1826) 74, **76**
 Mercy (1801->1880) 67, **68**
 Michael (1812-1857) . 11, 12, **20, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122**
 Michael B (1850-)... 20, **21**
 Moody (1734-1795)... 29, 30, **37, 56, 57, 59, 60, 62, 64, 67, 69**
 Moody (1764-1789)..... 37, **38**
 Moody (1799-1891)..... 64, **65**
 Mulford (1785-1827) 77, **78**
 Nathan T (1822-1895)..... 55
 Nathaniel (1720-1802) 60, 64
 Nehemiah B (1836-1856).. 15, **16**
 Nettie Marie (1889-)... 132, **134**
 Obed Crowell (1843-) 15, 16, **104, 105**
 Olive (1810-1879)..... 74, **77**
 Otis (1806-1827) 57, **59**
 Patty (1785-)... 77, **78**
 Paulina (1809-)... 53, **54**
 Pauline "Polina" (1820-1902).. 53, **54**
 Pauline L (1888-)... 141, **142**
 Peter Collins (1812-1832) . 64, **66**
 Phebe (1761-1831) 33, **45, 51, 80**
 Phebe (1855-1856) 21, **23**
 Polly (1803-1872) 79, **80**
 Prince (1769-1808) 37, 38, **60**
 Prince (1797-1867) 60, **61**
 Rachel (1730-)... 29, **30**
 Rebecca (1824-1894) 55, **56**
 Reuben (1758-)... 31, **32**
 Rhoda (1866-1867)..... 109, **111**

Roger Willie (1859-1917). 26, 28, **139, 140, 141**
 Rosalinda (1802-1826) 67, **68**
 Rosanna (1803-1879)..... 64, **66**
 Rozilla (1803-1875) 74, **76**
 Ruth (1715-1761) 39, 70, 71, 74, 77, 79, 83, 90, 93
 Ruth (1761-1850).....39, 40, **70**
 Ruth (1765-1784) 33
 Ruth (1797-1801) 47, **48**
 Ruth (1806-1875) 47, **49**
 Ruth (1871-1876) 104, **105**
 Ruth Doane (1838-) .20, 21, **118, 119, 120**
 Sally Howes (1805-1879).. 60, **61**
 Samuel (1687-1726) 39
 Samuel (1803-1880) 53, **54**
 Sarah A (1840-1909) 15, 16, **103**
 Sarah Howes (1822-1892) 64, **67**
 Servilla (1801-1835) 74, **76**
 Seth (1703-1750) 71
 Shubael (1834-1853) 19, **20**
 Shubael B (1810-1857) ... 11, 12, **19, 113, 114, 115, 116**
 Sidney Aldrich "Gitna" (1829-1905)15, 16, **100**
 Silas (1661-1732) 13, 29, 31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39
 Silas (1695-1760) 11, 13, **29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 43, 44, 45, 47, 50, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 60, 62, 64, 67, 69, 70, 71, 74, 77, 79, 83, 90, 93**
 Silas (1726/27-) ...29, 30, **31, 32**
 Silas (1762-1765) 31, **32**
 Silas (ca.1641-1697/98) 29
 Stephen (1736-1812).**39, 70, 71, 74, 77, 79, 83, 90, 93**
 Stephen (1736-1815) 71
 Stephen (1766-1826) ..39, 40, **71**
 Stephen (1809-1873) 71, **73**
 Sukey (1812-) 90, **92**
 Susan (1812-1870) 53, **54**
 Susan (1814-ca.1884) 74, **77**
 Susan C (1808-1859) 64, **66**
 Susan P (1832-1856) 19, 20, **113**
 Sydney Edwin (1859-).. 100, **101**
 Sylvanus (1815-1869) 11, 12, **21, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127**
 Sylvanus Allen (1852-1885) ... 21, **23**
 Sylvester Berry (1847-1895) .. 21, 23, **126**
 Tabathy (1734-1781) .29, 30, **35, 36, 37**
 Tabitha (1773-) 33, **51**
 Thankful (1791-1791) 57
 Thankful (1798-1877) 57, **58**
 Theodore Allen (1882-). 132, **134**
 Uriah (1791-1877) 74, **75**
 Walter Grafton (1859-1903).... 98
 Warren (1795-) 71, **72**
 Washington (1781-1848) . 39, 41, **90**
 Washington (1820-1839) .. 90, **92**
 William (1810-1882) 90, **91**
 Willis Alton (1855-1856) 97

Severance

Sarah B..... 132

Slocum

(1797-)**84**

Small

Alvin 2d (1852-1914)**109**
 Elisha..... 120
 Herbert F.....**123**
 Jonathan (1776-1861)..... 124
 Mercy Eldredge (1822-1915) 124, 125
 Moses (1806-1852)..... 110
 Patty.....97, 119
 Priscilla26, 27, 138, 140, 141
 Sarah (1781-1873) 120

Smith

Data Chase "Daty" (1841-ca.1912)**109**
 Eben Ryder (1811-1871)**67**
 Lucy S (1811-<1849).....**88**
 Obed Edom (1755-1842) 109
 Theophilus (1784-1840) 67
 Warren (ca.1795-1855) 109

Snow

Aaron (1710/11-) 45
 Franklin..... 99
 Jane L (1863-).....**99**
 Phebe (1736-1805) 45

Stewart

Joseph50, 51

--Stewart

Mary 50

--Stewart

Mary 51

Stuart

Mercy (1735-1795) 50, 51, 52

Swift

Cynthia (1817-1897).....**73**

Taylor

Ruth H (1792-1864).....**55**

Thacher

Benjamin (1796-1860) 135
 Bessie Kelley (1876-1975) ... 135, **136**
 Charlotte (1812-1813) 62, **63**
 Deborah (1808-)..... 62, **63**
 George Prentiss (1848-1893)**135, 136**
 Gorham (1797-)**61**
 Isaac (1807-1807) 62, **63**
 Isaiah (1799-1801) 62, **63**
 Job (1807-1807)..... 62, **63**
 John (1804-1820) 62, **63**
 John Jr (1768-1820) **62, 63**
 Lavinia (1792-)..... 62, **63**
 Nellia Abbie (1872-1942).... 135, **136**
 Prentiss (1822-1858) 135, 136
 Rebecca (1797-1850)..... 62, **63**
 Sarah (1803-) 62, **63**
 Sears (1797-1820) 62, **63**

Serena (1802-) 62, **63**

Turner

Abby E (1848-) **104, 105**

Turrell

Mary Elizabeth (1840-1914).**100, 101**

Utter

Jemima (1754-1827) 75

Vincent

Mehitable (1751-1826)..... 78

Wadsworth

Dura (1789-1881) 93
 Hannah (1810-).....**91**
 Zylpha S (1822-1915).....**93**

Wakefield

Betsy (1797-1848) **75**

Walker

Annie L (1863-1929).....111

White

Nelson (1813-).....**50**
 Peregrine (1809-)..... **54**

Whitford

Silas (1793-)..... **43**

Williams

Elizabeth (1735-)..... **31, 32**
 Robert W Jr **129**

Wing

Catherine 84
 Mary (1793-1879) **43**

Wixon

Albert (1875-1876).....122, **123**
 Albert C (1861-).....118
 Amey "Emmie" G (1871-)122
 Augustus Howland (1851-1927) **122**
 Augustus Leon (1890-1964)..122, **123**
 Barnabas Jr (1790-1870).....122
 Bessie M (1880-)118
 Eddie P (1862-).....118
 Elmer E (1875-1876)122, **123**
 Elthina T (1822-1894).....122
 Ira (1818-1896)122
 Jessie C (1873-) 122, **123**
 Job Manta (1759-1813)118
 Jonathan Young (1839-)..... **118**
 Sylvanus (1798-1885).....118

Wixson

Heman (1791-1847)122
 Lydia (1792-1842).....122

Wood

Matilda..... 97

Worth

Reuben (1804-1874)..... **59**

Young

Ruth 62
 Sarah (1769-1831) **34**